First-Generation African-American College Graduates: The Lived Experiences of Six Urban Charter High School Alumni

Clement Okoronkwo Ukaoma B.A., Goshen College, 1981 M.B.A., Emporia State University, 1983 B.S. (Hon.), Friends University, 1989 M.Ed., Wichita State University, 1997

Submitted to the Graduate Department and Faculty of the School of Education of Baker University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Education in Educational Leadership

James Robins, Ed.D., Major Advisor

Margret Anderson, Ph.D.

Harold Frye, Ed.D.

Date Defended: April 6, 2016

Copyright 2016 by Clement O. Ukaoma

Abstract

This phenomenological, qualitative research study explored, by means of in-depth interviews, the lived experiences of six graduates of an urban college-preparatory public charter high school, including their pre-college preparation, focusing especially on how that preparation and other factors impacted their college experiences, leading to their successful attainment of college degrees. The choice of a phenomenological, qualitative design was dictated by the study's purpose, which was to illuminate the essence of the lived, college-going and college graduation, experiences of these participants. The study's theoretical framework interwove four ideas: (1) A brief history of public education in America, including attempts over the years to reform the system so it better meets the needs of society, parents and students; (2) Choice, vouchers, and marketoriented reforms including the peculiar problems of urban or inner-city education, and Missouri's charter school legislation; (3) Tinto's theory of college departure, along with the phenomenon of first-generation college students (FGCS) and the challenges they face in transitioning to college; finally, (4) Salient non-academic factors that bear on the college success of FGCS, such as the role of parents, family, and peers, and students' dispositions. Findings were that participants perceived their high school preparation, the support and expectation of friends and family, college professors who supported but also challenged them, and their own sense that the college they chose to attend was a good fit for them, were important factors in their college successes.

Dedication

This dissertation is gratefully dedicated to my three children--Justin, Victoria, and Miles. May you live long enough to know a measure of the honor and joy I have known as your father; To my wife, Elizabeth Grace—yes, it is done...finally! To the memory of my father, Lawrence Okoronkwo Ukaoma, who discerned the future more clearly when many in his day were reluctant, afraid, or indifferent to the promise and the possibility of a formal education, and to my mother, Janet Ugo Ukaoma, whose love and equanimity in the face of life guides me still; To my "muse of a thousand words," thanks for urging me on even, and, especially, when, the road to completion did not seem so clear; To my Captain Courageous, my late, younger brother, Sampson Onwubiko Ukaoma, whose eponymous name speaks to my most fervent wish for his children, and for our extended, extending families; To Zion and Okalani, in my eyes, the smartest and most perfect grand-daughters—you, indeed, are the pride and joy of your grand-parents! Finally, this study is dedicated to the students of the Upper School whose efforts continue to justify the founders' vision, to the Helzberg family—Barnett, Shirley, and Bush—and to Tom Bloch, and past and future board directors of UAPCS, to Mr. Tony Kline, and to the staff of UAPCS who keep the magic going—the future looms, it is larger than life itself, let's go forth and embrace it with optimism.

iii

Acknowledgements

The labor of successfully completing a dissertation requires team effort. So, let me begin by highlighting members of my team: My major advisor, Dr. Jim Robins for arriving in the nick of time with unvielding nudges, complete with timelines and deadlines; Dr. Susan Rogers for never giving up on me; Dr. Verneda Edwards for challenging me to simply "get this done;" Dr. Little, for his quiet confidence that my research interest was worth pursuing; Dr. Frye, for solidity and inspiration; Peg Waterman, for plying me with books and questions and for being a researcher's best analyst; and, not the least, Dr. Maggie Anderson, for reading through my first drafts and offering suggestions that vastly improved the final product, and for agreeing to serve as the external member on my dissertation team. I'd like to acknowledge Ms. Katy Kenyon for her critical role as the study's interviewer, Ms. Susie Jackson for patiently and deftly transcribing hours of audio interviews, and, of course, my six study participants-the three young ladies and three young men—who agreed to be interviewed for this study. Finally, John Veal did yeoman's work of editing out run-ons, Andrew Blakemore did a read through, and Brad Rose helped scrub the entire text of pesky, embarrassing errors of syntax. Thank you, one and all, for sharing this experience with me. Alas, such errors as remain are mine.

Abstractii
Dedicationiii
Acknowledgementsiv
Table of Contents
List of Tables xi
List of Figuresxii
Chapter One: Introduction 1
Background 2
Statement of the Problem4
Purpose of the Study
Significance of the Study
Delimitations7
Assumptions7
Framework for the Study
Research Questions
Definition of Terms10
Overview of Methodology12
Organization of the Study14
Chapter Two: Review of the Literature
A Brief History of School Reform16
Summary 18
Choice, Vouchers, and Market-Oriented School Reform

Table of Contents

The National Public Charter School Reform Movement	21
Charter School Achievement Studies	23
Studies Showing Positive Student Impact	25
Studies Showing Neutral/Negative Student Impact	27
Summary 3	30
Origins of Missouri's Charter School Law	30
UAPCS	36
Summary	39
College Departure and Student Persistence	39
First-Generation College Students4	13
Characteristics of FGCS 4	14
FGCS Compared to SGCS 4	15
Role of College Preparation in College Aspiration4	16
Summary 4	16
College Readiness and College Success Factors 4	1 7
Role of Pre-College Academic Factors4	19
Social Capital and the Role of Non-academic Factors5	50
The Role of Parents, Family, and Peers	52
Role of Grit and Student Disposition in College Persistence	54
Summary 5	56
Chapter Summary5	56
Chapter Three: Methods	58
Author's Research Perspective	59

Rationale for Qualitative Design6	2
Population of Interest	5
The Research Sample	6
Participants' Descriptive Information	8
Marcus6	8
Julia6	8
Barbara 6	8
<i>Cantu</i>	9
Quinton	9
Juanita6	9
Information Needed to Conduct the Study6	9
How the In-depth Interview Questions Were Derived7	2
Ethical Considerations	4
Issues of Trustworthiness7	5
Data Collection Procedures7	6
Data Analysis	7
Limitations7	8
Summary7	9
Chapter Four: Findings	1
Participants' Demographic and Educational Information	2
Responses to Grand Tour Question	5
Research Question 1: Recall of Academic Factors, Incidents, Obstacles	8
High School Preparation	9

Career Conr	ection and College Satisfaction	90
Research Question	2: Lived Experience of College Success	92
Favorite Pro	fessor and Stretch Experiences	
Interactions	with Faculty	94
Research Question	3: Non-Academic Factors Impacting College Success	97
Institutional	Responsiveness	97
Role of Fam	ily, Friends, and Peers	99
Determination	on to Succeed	102
Research Question	4: Role of Commitment to Earn a College Degree	104
College Fit.		105
Institutional	Commitment	106
Dealing with	Alienation on Campus	107
Advice to the Next	Generation: "The College Success Talk"	108
View High S	School as Preparation for College	109
Find Answe	rs to Quell Your College Fears	109
Balancing A	cademics with Fun	110
Surround Yo	ourself With Success-Seekers	110
Letters and	Care Packages Sent from Home	111
Summary		112
Chapter Five: Interpretation	and Recommendations	113
Study Summary		113
Overview of	the Problem	114
Purpose Stat	ement and Research Questions	114

Review of the Methodology	116
Major Findings	117
Findings Related to the Literature	118
Conclusions	121
Implications for Action	122
Rethinking High School's Role in College Preparation	122
Buttressing Up the Role of Family, Friends, and Peers	123
Modeling Diversity and Assertive Training in High School	
Intentionality in College Selection and College Fit	
Recommendations for Future Research	125
Concluding Remarks	126
Summary	127
References	128
Appendices	150
Appendix A. IRB Request Form	152
Appendix B. IRB Approval	157
Appendix C. Informed Consent Form	159
Appendix D. Permission to Use/Modify CPQ	
Appendix E. College Persistence Questionnaire	
Appendix F. Interview Documentation Sheet	166
Appendix G. Interview Protocol	168
Appendix H. In-depth Interview Questions	172
Appendix I. Follow-up Interview Protocol	174

Appendix J. Summary of Responses to RQ and Interview Questions 17	17
Appendix K. Missouri Charter School Renewals, Closures)1
Appendix L. Median Weekly Earnings By Educational Attainment)3
Appendix M. Unemployment Rate By Educational Attainment 20)5
Appendix N. Percent of 100 Students Attending College:	
FGCS v. CGCS)7
Appendix O. Percent of 100 Students Completing Steps to Attend College:	
FGCS v. CGCS 20)9
Appendix P. Permission to Use UAPCS as the Study Site	11

List of Tables

Table 1. Growth of Charter Schools in the United States: 1999 – 2014	2
Table 2. Charter School Student Enrollment in the United States: 1999 – 2014	3
Table 3. Top Five Charter School Regions by Market Share	23
Table 4. Summary of CREDO II's Impact Findings By Student Group	29
Table 5. Missouri's Charter Schools: Who Fares Better?	35
Table 6. Missouri's Charter Schools: Who Fares Worse?	36
Table 7. Participants' Demographics: Parental Education & Households	82
Table 8. Participants' Education: High School GPA vs. College GPA	83
Table 9. Participants' Education: Highest Composite ACT vs. College GPA	84
Table 10. Participants' Age and Gender Information	85

List of Figures

Figure 2. UAPCS: Graduating Cohorts To Date (2004-2014)	37
Figure 3. College Completion and On-track Rates, (2004-2009): UAPCS v. Others.	38
Figure 4. Tinto's Integrationist Model of Student Departure	41

Chapter One

Introduction

If we want to answer the question how tall can the human species grow then, obviously it is well to pick out the ones who are already tallest and study them. If we want to know how fast a human being can run, then, it is no use to average out the speed of a 'good sample' of the population; it is far better to collect Olympic gold medal winners and see how well they can do. (Maslow, 1971, p. 7)

The popularity of charter schools has made them a fixture in America's public school landscape. In just over two decades, charter schools have spread across every region of the country, increasingly becoming the education reform model of choice. For policymakers in communities and within states grappling with the perennial problem of underperforming urban schools and the students they trap in mediocrity, charter schools seem to have become the panacea (Nathan, 1997; Consoletti, 2012).

The term "charter school" was first coined in the 1970's by Ray Budde, a University of Massachusetts professor. He reasoned that public schools might benefit from emulating the continental companies that were granted charters to do business within designated territories in the early years of the republic. The idea seemed to linger among school reformers until publication of *A Nation at Risk* (Gardner, 1983), famously decrying "the rising tide of mediocrity" threatening to swamp America's public schools, essentially re-launched it. Reform-minded colleagues convinced Budde to publish his idea, which he did as *Education by Charter: Restructuring School Districts* (Budde, 1988). The book has been widely cited for providing the charter school movement its early impetus. The late Albert Shanker, president of the American Federation of Teachers from 1974 to 1997, also supported "autonomous schools led by teachers" (Berger, 1997; Kolderie, 2005). Then, in 1992, City Academy in St. Paul, Minnesota, opened its doors to students, becoming the nation's first charter school; and, by 2012, charter schools had grown to the point where there are currently only eight states without charter school laws (Schroeder, 2004; edreform, 2013). See Tables below:

Table 1

Five-Year Intervals	Charter Schools in Operation
1999 - 2004	2,959
2004 - 2009	4,640
2009 - 2014	6,440 ^a

Growth of Charter Schools in the United States: 1999 - 2014

Note. ^{*a*} Estimates only. Adapted from NAPCS Dashboard. Copyright 2014. Retrieved from http://dashboard.publiccharters.org/dashboard/schools/page/overview/year/2014

Background

Participants in this study were all graduates of an urban public charter school (hereafter referred to as UAPCS) located in a large, mid-western city. The school began with a three-fold mission: (1) to prepare students to gain admission to college; (2) to prepare students to complete college and earn a degree; and (3) to prepare students to return to their communities as active participants and leaders. UAPCS's current student body is predominantly African-American (96%). At the same time, roughly 76% of its students meet the federal Free and Reduced Lunch (FRL) requirement (Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary School (MODESE, 2013).

Table 2

Five-Year Intervals	Charter School Enrollment
1999 - 2004	789,479
2004 - 2009	1,445,954
2009 - 2014	2,569,029 ^b

Charter School Student Enrollment in the United States: 1999 - 2014

Note. ^bThese are estimates only. Adapted from NAPCS Dashboard. Copyright 2014. Retrieved from http://dashboard.publiccharters.org/dashboard/schools/page/overview/year/2014

The founders of UAPCS always operated from a college preparatory mindset. As city residents who had benefitted from a good education within the city, they were concerned that the very educational opportunities they had enjoyed in their youth were rapidly disappearing for the present generation of inner-city youth. As pragmatists who had known business success in their own rights, they wanted to create a tangible way by which inner-city students might be equipped to build a better life for themselves and their community. This was the catalyst for founding a school whose mission is: "…to prepare students to enter and succeed in an institution of higher education and to participate as leaders in society" (UAPCS website, n.d., 2013). The school opened its doors to 218 students in grades 7 through 9 in 2000; in 2001 grades 6 and 10 were added and so on until the school graduated its first high school class of 13 students in 2004.

In 2005, the school relocated to its current site. The new facility has made it possible for UAPCS to expand its enrollment as well as its academic offerings. That same year, a veteran school leader with elementary expertise was hired to organize the elementary school (grades 1 through 5); kindergarten was added two years later in 2007, ensuring a sustainable flow of students from kindergarten to high school (UAPCS

website, n.d., 2013). The author of this study was hired in 2006 to reorganize the Upper School, which then included grades 6 - 12, into a more traditional grades 9 - 12 high school. Among the first changes he proposed was a graduation requirement that students earn four credits in designated *core classes* in mathematics, science, English and social studies plus a half-credit in oral communication. The Board of Directors also approved an Upper School proposal, making it mandatory for all seniors to secure four college admissions, backed by acceptance letters, as a precondition for graduation (*Upper School Personal Plan of Studies*, 2011).

Other important milestones include the establishment of Friends of UA, (FriendsofUA.org), a separate 501(c) organization in 2010. The sole purpose for forming Friends of UA was to support UAPCS alumni with enrolling in college and persisting until they earn a degree. The *College Incentive Program* (CIP), part of Friends of UA's *Alumni Success Program* (ASP) has had the greatest impact on UAPCS's college graduation rate, mainly because most of the alumni are themselves the first in their families to go to college. ASP's programming essentially fills the role of a supportive surrogate, giving these alumni the support that a rich uncle or aunt might provide to guide them to college success. Upon enrolling into college (and nearly 100% of graduates have done so), graduates become eligible for cash and other categorical incentives. ASP also organizes alumni socials and get-togethers, arranges paid and unpaid internships during college breaks, and sends out care packages to alumni.

Statement of the Problem

The economic benefits of education are firmly established (see Appendix L, p. 203). According to the Department of Labor, for Americans aged 25 and older who had

less than a high school education, the median weekly wage or salary was \$472.00 in 2012. By contrast, the median weekly wage or salary for Americans with bachelor's degrees was \$1,108; overall, the average weekly wage or salary for all Americans was \$827. Those benefits also extend to unemployment, where educational attainment seems to inoculate against unemployment (see Appendix M, p. 205). Against this background, some, like Tom Bloch, a founding board member and teacher at UAPCS, have wondered why "inner-city kids fail to use school as their ticket to the middle class" (Bloch, 2008, p. 12). For decades, the search for an answer to Bloch's wonderment has been at the core of many education reform efforts, including policy prescriptions in the United States.

Yet, only a handful of studies (Davis, Dias-Bowie, Greenberg, Klukken, Pollio, Thomas, & Thompson, 2004; Gofen, 2007; Hall, 1999; Steele, 1999) have asked the successful college graduates, whose life prospects are, presumably, the target of many of these reform efforts, how they were able to succeed at college when others have not been as fortunate. This phenomenological study, therefore, explored how six African-American graduates of this one urban charter public high school (UAPCS) managed to succeed at college—including their perceptions of their college journeys, the choices and sacrifices they made along the way, and the commitments they had to keep in order to join the ranks of college graduates.

Purpose Statement

The purpose of this phenomenological study was to explore, by means of in-depth interviews, the lived experiences of six graduates of an urban college-preparatory public charter high school, their high school's role in preparing them for college, their college experiences, culminating in their attainment of bachelors' degrees.

Significance of the Study

The significance of this study is that it adds to our understanding of graduates of urban charter schools, especially graduates of those schools with the avowed mission of preparing minority students to enter and succeed in the nation's colleges and universities. Although there have been several studies of charter schools (Hoxby, 2004; Hoxby & Rockoff, 2004; Hill, Angel & Christensen, 2006; CREDO I, 2009; Guy, 2011; CREDO II, 2013), none of the studies undertook an in-depth look into the experiences of urban charter high school graduates as envisaged in this study. The fact that all the participants are African-American as well as first-generation college students also adds the dimension of ethnicity to the study.

Additionally, in their study looking into possible re-segregation in charter schools, Frankenberg, Siegel-Hawley and Wang (2010) suggested the need for research into charter schools that are managing to turn out "engaged, empathic and responsible citizens and to provide opportunities for exposure to a wide variety of social and cultural networks that help open doors to college and career opportunities..." (p.18). By exploring participants' college experiences, including how their high school preparation impacted them, this study responded to the challenge issued by Frankenberg et al.

Furthermore, findings from this study should have some utility for school administrators, legislators, teachers, and others who are interested in providing college preparatory opportunities for urban students. Findings from this study should also equip parents, grandparents, and guardians with real options, especially for those parents and grandparents who feel that their students are currently underserved by the educational choices available to them within the inner-cities of this country.

Delimitations

Simon and Goes (2013) asserted that the "...delimitations of a study are those characteristics that arise from limitations in the scope of the [study and which define the study's boundaries] and by the conscious exclusionary and inclusionary decisions [governing the development of the study plan]" (n. d.). Accordingly, this study is delimited in four important ways:

- Participants were all alumni of UAPCS who went on to graduate from four-year colleges and universities;
- 2. All six participants earned college degrees within six years of graduating from high school (UAPCS);
- 3. Data collection for this study was delimited to two interview sessions: an initial, and a follow-up interview. Both interview sessions were conducted at a location that was convenient for the participants. Phone interviews were used whenever a face-to-face interview was not possible during the fall of the 2015-2016 school year; and,
- 4. Participants were not directly observed for this study.

Assumptions

An underlying assumption in this study is that purposive sampling (Marshall & Rossman, 2011) using six alumni who met the two conditions articulated in the study's purpose statement would yield participants who, in turn:

- Would answer the research questions in ways that are not only useful, but that also provide fresh insight;
- 2. Would answer honestly, truthfully, and fully in their responses to the

questions posed to them during the initial interview of approximately 30-50 minutes;

- Would use the shorter, follow-up interview to clarify their previous answers and to explicate the phenomenon in a way that also validated the study's design; and
- 4. Would respond to probes in meaningful, revelatory ways.

Framework for the Study

This study's framework consists of four concepts that seem pertinent to the experiences of the study's participants. First, a brief history of public education in America whose ultimate goal has been the improvement of individuals and the communities they live in, was explored. Second, choice-based education reform as an idea that is key to understanding the phenomenon of public charter schools, especially those, like UAPCS, that profess a mission of preparing students for college success, was also explored. Third, Tinto's work on college departure, retention and persistence until graduation (1975, 1987a, 1987b, 1993), especially as it relates to first-generation college students (FGCS) was explored. The work of other researchers (Davidson, 2009; Ishitani, & DesJardins, 2002; and Ishitani, & Snider, 2004; Lundberg & Schreiner, 2004; Metz, 2002) who have suggested improvements to Tinto's work on college departure and college persistence by verifying aspects of it and challenging other aspects with the aim of improving the theory were also explored. Importantly, these researchers have added the perspective of minorities to our understanding of persistence and retention, inasmuch as all six participants in this study were both African-American and FGCS. Fourth, the addition of a college readiness motif (Conley, 2012) was intended to add a special lens

for understanding these respondents' lived experiences as they navigated their respective ways through high school and college, persisting to graduate within six years as has become the standard length of time required for college graduation in the United States (NCES, 2014).

Research Questions

The grand tour question for this study was: *What stands out about how participants experienced high school and college that enabled them to succeed in earning a four-year college degree when many others in similar circumstances have not been able to do so?* Grand tour questions are often used in qualitative research to elicit paricipants' true feelings about a phenomenon in a fairly focused way (Spradley, 1979; Siedman, 1991; Kairuz & O'Brien, 2007). Permission was obtained from Davidson (see Appendix D, p. 160), the lead author of the College Persistence Questionnaire (CPQ), to use selected questions from their instrument to guide the interviews. The CPQ (Davidson, Beck & Milligan, 2009) validated many aspects of Tinto's college departure and persistence theory. Following were the study's research questions:

- Could participants recall the academic factors or any incidents that either empowered them or that became obstacles on their way to earning a college degree?
- 2. What else about participants' lived college experiences as graduates of an urban, college-preparatory public charter school, helped them to successfully navigate and complete college?
- 3. What were the non-academic factors that participants perceived to have impacted their college journeys—either negatively or positively?

4. To what extent did a commitment to earning a degree play a discernible role in participants' college success?

Definition of Terms

Alumni Success Program (ASP). A program funded by Friends of UA, a 501(c) arm of UAPCS whose aim is to financially support alumni through their college years by sending care packages, offering paid and unpaid internships, as well as financial incentives to students for earning good grades and progressing through college until graduation (Friendsofua.org/about-2/alumni-support-program-2).

American College Test (ACT) is one of two college readiness tests (Scholastic Aptitude Test [SAT] given by the College Board is the other one) generally used by colleges and universities in the United States in their admissions decisions. The term "ACT" usually refers to the test, but can also refer to the organization ACT, Inc (Radunzel and Noble, 2012).

Attrition or College Attrition. This is the decision to drop out or leave college without earning a degree (Fisher & Engemann, 2009).

College and Career Readiness. Conley (2012), posits that a student is "college ready" when the student is "ready for college and career ... can qualify for and succeed in entry-level [or] credit-bearing college courses leading to a baccalaureate or certificate, or [can] enter a career pathway-oriented training program without the need for remedial or developmental coursework" (p.1). ACT (2012) defines "college readiness" as a student "having a 50% chance of earning a grade of B or higher or about a 75% chance of earning a ... C or higher in first-year college English Composition, College Algebra, Biology, History, Psychology, Sociology, Political Science, or Economics" (p.15).

College Incentive Program, (**CIP**). This is a companion program of Friends of UA, which supports alumni of UAPCS in college through cash incentives if they achieve a certain college Grade Point Average (GPA) using a predetermined scale: a GPA of 2.5 qualifies an alumnus enrolled in college for a \$500.00 incentive; 3.0 GPA qualifies an alumnus enrolled in college for a \$750.00 incentive, and a GPA of 3.5 and above qualifies an alumnus enrolled in college for a \$1,000.00 incentive (Undergrad- CIP-Guidelines, 2014).

Core Classes. This refers to a sequence of courses in mathematics, science, English, and social studies. In their report on research conducted for the College Board, Radunzel and Noble (2012) noted that high school students who met the ACT benchmarks, equivalent to taking the sequence of courses described above, were equipped with the necessary content knowledge for college and career success.

College Predisposition. This refers to a student's decision or aspiration to pursue higher education after graduating from high school (Hossler & Gallagher, 1987).

Disposition refers to one's consistent, internal motivation to employ all of one's abilities in deciding what to believe or what to do in a given situation (Facione, Facione, & Giancarlo, 1996).

First Generation College Student (FGCS). These are students whose parents do not hold a bachelor's degree. According to Martinez, Sher, Krull, and Wood, (2009); Somers, Woodhouse, and Cofer (2004), (FGCS) are "those (students) whose parents had an educational level of high school diploma or less" (p. 423); FGCS are often contrasted with Second-Generation College Students (**SGCS**) whose parents earned BAs.

Persistence is a student's internal drive or motivation to remain at an institution until he or she has earned a college degree (Berger & Lyon, 2005; Smith & Cumpton, 2013). Duckworth & Quinn (2009) coined the term *grit* to refer to "the capacity to sustain both effort and interest in projects that take months or even longer to complete" (p. 166). For this study, persistence will be understood as a student re-enrolling at a college year to year (up to six years for our purposes) until graduating with a degree.

Retention refers to an institution of higher education's demonstrated ability to attract a student to return and re-enroll again and again, from admission until graduation (Berger & Lyon, 2005).

School Mission is a statement of the aims of a school, usually required as part of the application to open and operate a charter school (Weiss & Piderit, 1999).

School Choice or Parental Choice. In either form, the term "…means giving parents the opportunity to choose the school their children will attend" (Adbulkadiroglu & Sonmez, 2003, p. 2).

Social Promotion is the practice of permitting a student to advance from grade to grade, regardless of the student's demonstrated academic proficiency (Green & Winters, 2004, p. 1).

TPS. This is the common acronym for traditional public schools (Bifulco & Ladd, 2004).

Overview of Methodology

The purpose of the phenomenological approach is to illuminate the specific, to identify phenomena through how they are perceived by the actors in a situation. In the human sphere, this normally translates into

gathering 'deep' information and perceptions through inductive, qualitative methods such as interviews, discussions and participant observation, and representing it from the perspective of the research participant[s] (Lester, 1999, p. 1).

Considering the unique nature of the phenomenon being investigated, six graduates of a college-preparatory charter high school located in a mid-western American city who subsequently earned college degrees were chosen for the study. As is common in phenomenological research, the individuals and their lived experiences as they progressed through UAPCS on their way to enrolling in and graduating from college remained the thrust of emphasis. A central focus of the study was acquiring a sense of how the participants perceived UAPCS and its college-preparatory mission from the vantage point of college. Also of some interest is how these participants' perceptions of their pre-college preparation may have influenced their college experiences.

In keeping with a central tenet of phenomenological methodology, which is to understand a phenomenon from the lived experiences of the research participants, a 15question, in-depth interview protocol (Appendix H, p. 172) was developed for the study. This assured that each of the four research questions was thoroughly explored with every participant. Furthermore, the interview questions supplemented the grand tour question that served as the starting point for the initial interview of participants. To further validate participants' answers to the interview questions, a final interview question placed participants in the role of advising a fictive high school junior whose background resembled theirs, on how to succeed in college. Davidson, Beck and Milligan (2009) developed a College Persistence Questionnaire (CPQ), which they validated for use in predicting student attrition and persistence in college. This researcher obtained permission from the lead author of the CPQ to use their instrument as the source for the in-depth interview questions and the probing questions used to collect data for this study. According to Moustakas (1994), phenomenological research "involves studying a small number of subjects through extensive and prolonged engagement to develop patterns and relationships of meaning" (cited in Bloomberg & Volpe, 2012, p.32).

Participants' responses in the initial interviews were transcribed, collated, and reviewed with them independently. Discrepancies were resolved and emergent themes noted and used to further refine questions in preparation for a second round of follow-up interviews. Responses from the second interviews were, similarly, transcribed, collated, and individually reviewed with respondents to verify and to clarify any confusion in meaning that might exist in the transcripts. The process of reviewing interview transcripts with participants served to further validate the interviews as well as to empower the study's participants. Interview transcripts were coded and analyzed for emergent and recurring themes, and those themes were then subjected to further analysis for the purpose of gaining fresh insights. The study's conclusions emerged from the themes, analysis of the themes, as well as participants' input as interview transcripts were reviewed with them.

Organization of the Study

This study is organized into five chapters. In chapter one, the study was introduced. A background section provided important preliminary information: a statement of the problem, purpose of the study, assumptions underlying the study, the study's delimitations, the research questions that guided the study, a list and definition of

the technical terms used in the study, and an overview of the study's methodology as well as its organization. Chapter two provided a brief history of public school reforms in America, especially the introduction of vouchers and choice-based varieties as the antecedents of the charter school movement; analysis of Missouri's peculiar urban charter school legislation and the literature on college departure and persistence, FGCS college transitions, the common barriers faced by FGCS, and academic factors, like college readiness, and non-academic factors which contribute to their college successes as FGCS. Chapter three dealt with the design of the study: rationale for the chosen method, how samples were selected, the information needed to conduct the study, ethical considerations, issues of confidentiality, as well as procedures for data collection. Chapter four presented the results of the study as well as discusses and analyzes the study's results in light of the literature. Finally, chapter five presented the major findings of the study and their implications for the field of educational administration and educational leadership. The chapter ended with suggested recommendations for further research.

Chapter Two

Review of Literature

In this second chapter, the literature deemed pertinent to the study was reviewed and presented: first, a brief history of public education in America, including attempts over the years to reform the system so it better meets the needs of society, parents and students, was reviewed; second, a review of choice, vouchers, and market-oriented reforms including the peculiar problems of urban or inner-city education, and Missouri's charter school legislation were presented; third, a review of Tinto's theory of college departure along with the phenomenon of FGCS and the challenges FGCS face in transitioning to college were presented; and fourth, other salient academic and nonacademic factors that bear on FGCS's college success, such as college readiness, and family and friends were reviewed. To facilitate readers' comprehension, and as a device to give the literature review some coherence, each segment concluded with a summary of the main points.

A Brief History of Public School Reform in America

The American public school system has always been a work in progress, presumably propelling students, teachers and administrators toward a more democratic, more inclusive society. According to Goldin (1999), the educational system that currently exists in the United States resulted largely from three central transformations: (1) the "common" school movement, advocating for the education of youth aged 6 to 15 years and corresponding to our current grades 1 - 8 in elementary and middle school, (2) the secondary or high school movement, advancing the education of youth aged 14 - 18 years and roughly corresponding to our current grades 9 - 12 in high school, and (3) the

tertiary or higher education movement, providing for mass higher education. School: The Story of American Public Education, edited for a Public Broadcasting System (PBS) program of the same name by Mondale, Patton, and Streep (2002) the evolution of public education in America was divided into four broad eras: Common School (1770 to 1900), Public School (1900 to 1950), Separate and Equal (1950 to 1980), and the era of The Bottom Line (1980 to Present). This last era encompasses No Child Left Behind (NCLB), Race To The Top (RTTT), and the more recent and controversial Common Core State Standards movement (Common Core). Common Core is currently controversial, with teachers' unions and Republican conservatives opposing it for violating the principle of local control. Yet, while the American educational system as a whole, is unique in being more democratic than the more elitist systems that existed in Europe well into the 20th century, the so-called localism of the American system, and the decentralization that is endemic to it, has also been problematic. For instance, African-American students and other ethnic minorities were, and some say, still are, excluded from full participation in the system. Minority groups have had to fight for their place in the system, often using political, legislative, and legal means as their most effective weapon (Savitch, 2001).

Berube (1994) argued that the three major educational reform efforts of the past century—the progressive, the equity, and the excellence movements—are best understood in terms of the societal forces that bracketed and, essentially, necessitated them. According to Darling-Hammond and Adamson (2010), there has always been an economic dimension to our educational reform efforts. However, since *A Nation at Risk*, the impulse to keep up with whichever country or countries appear to be getting ahead of us has accelerated the public's concerns, prompting policy makers to work to "better prepare all children for the higher educational demands of life and work in the 21st century" (p.1). Savitch (2001) further highlighted four traditions that have shaped, and continue to shape, the development of public schooling in America: (1) the family, bearing, as it does, the primary responsibility for children's education; (2) pluralism, meaning a belief in the necessity of making available different kinds of schools for all sorts of religious and cultural reasons; (3) a public consensus around common or public schools for all; and, (4) cooperation between public and private sectors, which has been the main source of support for charter schools, for instance (p.13).

According to Savitch (2001), education's multiple social, economic, and political roles in American life have only grown in cogency in recent years, with pressure continuing to come from America's global competitors, to the extent that:

Young people who do not acquire the skills of literacy and numeracy and a solid education will find themselves locked out of all sorts of opportunities. This is not tolerable for our society, and our pragmatic bent will prod us towards finding additional ways to spread the promise of education throughout the population. (p.14)

Summary. The impulse to reform public education in America, at least more recently, has been propelled by a desire to make the system work for all children. A consensus is beginning to form around the idea that in order to participate as full citizens in the affairs of the nation, young people must first acquire the skills that will equip them with economic independence. A driving force in all of this has been the growing awareness of the reality of global economic competition in American life.

Choice, Vouchers and Market-Oriented School Reform

Whether one considers the central role that parents have historically played in their children's education within the American system, or the fact that pluralism seems hard-wired into American thought and psyche, choice has been central to the American educational experience (Hess, 2010). The idea of parental choice in the education of children harkens back to the late 18th and 19th centuries, specifically to the writings of Thomas Paine and John Stuart Mill. However, in its more recent incarnation, in the form of market-based school choice, many have credited Milton Friedman, the late libertarian economist, as the foremost proponent of school choice. In his seminal, 1955 essay, Friedman argued for a voucher system in which the role of government in education is limited to merely setting basic standards and then providing vouchers to parents, leaving them to choose among schools based on which one they perceive as providing the best educational opportunity for their children (Hess, 2010, p. 37).

However, subsequent attempts to popularize Friedman's voucher idea had mostly been unsuccessful. Then, in the 1980s, things began to change for school choice and its advocates. A combination of four factors contributed to this resurgence: (1) Ronald Reagan's ascendancy to the American presidency, (2) Catholics who worried about perceived judicial attack on prayer in school and who, at the same time, needed governmental help with tuition for their parochial schools, (3) a reinvigorated Republican Party in search of new ideas for its market-based policies, and, (4) a vocal core of innercity community leaders and parents who sought social justice and protested against the poor quality of schools available to children within their neighborhoods (Hess, 2010, p. 38). Tommy Thompson, Wisconsin's former republican governor, capitalizing on the "social justice" argument then being advanced by black clergy and others, signed the nation's first voucher bill in 1990. But, according to Hess (2010), the euphoria over vouchers soon waned because research could not confirm the popular assertion being made by its proponents that vouchers would produce markedly better results than traditional public schools (TPS) and thus, were a worthy replacement for TPS (p. 40).

In the aftermath of the Supreme Court's 2002 ruling in *Zelman v. Simmons-Harris* that tuition vouchers for private and religious schools did not violate the First Amendment's establishment clause, the challenge for choice proponents, as well as for its opponents, has shifted finding a way to coalesce around the idea of "accountable choice," that is, creating meaningful choices for parents, while remaining accountable to the tax-paying public. This can only be achieved if choice proponents maintained the stance of being both inclusive and responsive to the educational needs of the underclass. America's urban centers have continued to be overrepresented in the category of ineffective school systems and in the proportion of students receiving subpar education. According to Rotherham (2002), "the ... problems with vouchers have little to do with church-state issues; rather, they raise organizational questions about American public education that should be decided through political, rather than a legal process" (p.1).

Finally, in a 2014 speech before a Cleveland City Club audience following the release of yet another mixed outcomes report for charter schools and their students, the report's principal investigator, Margret Raymond, mused aloud about her dissatisfaction with the seeming inability of choice-based strategies to quickly turn around the persisting, poor performance of certain students in America's public schools:

This is one of the big insights for me. I actually am kind of a pro-

market kinda girl. But it doesn't seem to work in a choice environment for education...[education is] the only industry/sector where the market mechanism just doesn't work... I think the policy environment really needs to focus on creating much more information and transparency about performance than we've had for the 20 years of the charter school movement. I think we need to have a greater degree of oversight of charter schools, but I also think we have to have some oversight of the overseers. (Strauss, n.d.)

The National Charter School Movement. The publication of *A Nation at Risk* in 1983 brought renewed interest in Budde's charter idea, just as the idea of education through vouchers was beginning to falter. *Education by Charter: Restructuring School Districts* (Budde, 1988) thus served as the first organized description of what a charter school could be. Many now regard the book as the genesis of the national charter school movement. To be sure, the late Albert Shanker, president of the American Federation of Teachers from 1974 to 1997, was also an early promoter of a charter idea, though his vision was more about "autonomous schools led by teachers" (Berger, 1997).

But, charter schools remain public schools. A school's charter is reviewed periodically (typically every 3 to 5 years) by the institution or jurisdiction listed as its sponsor or authorizer. Typically, too, a school's charter can be revoked if stipulated policies concerning curriculum and operations are not followed, or if student outcome standards are not met. Moreover, American presidents from Bill Clinton, George W. Bush, to Barack Obama have endorsed charter schools as a viable educational reform model. This has prompted researchers like Imberman (2011) to assert that "[one] of the fastest growing education reforms in the U.S. today is the charter school movement" (p.1). The Obama administration went so far as to make charter school expansion a key component of its Race To The Top (RTTT) program, part of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act (ARRA), and a centerpiece of his administration's review of national educational policy. Specifically, the Obama administration's federal education department made charter expansion a precondition for granting state education agencies waivers from the strictures of No Child Left Behind (NCLB) federal education reauthorization act. Also, during an interview with NBC's Matt Lauer, President Obama made reference to charter schools that seemed to be doing a good job with students in poorer communities. The president then went on to re-affirm his administration's intention to "foster these laboratories of excellence" (NBC television broadcast, Sept. 27, 2010).

Typically, charter school sponsors come from the ranks of two- or four-year colleges and universities, although some state charter laws permit school districts to directly sponsor charter schools as well. Some states even make allowances for religious and other for-profit, educational management organizations (EMOs) to operate charter schools (NAPCS, 2013). Some state charter laws exempt charter schools from certain state or local rules and regulations. This practice, often referred to as a "quid pro quo," appears, therefore, to be central to the concept of chartering and requires that, in return for receiving public funding and enjoying operational autonomy, charter schools must meet the accountability standards articulated within their charters.

Yet, charter schools only account for a very small proportion of all public schools operating in the United States, amounting to no more than 12% of all public schools. In

terms of student census, charters schools only serve approximately 5% of all students enrolled in public schools in the United States (NCES, 2012). A recent report by the National Association of Public Charter School (see Table 3) illustrates the essentially urban character of charter schools, with the Midwest and Northeast of the country commanding ever-larger market shares of such schools, while the South and West have recorded the fastest growth in the rate of new charter schools (NAPCS, 2013).

Table 3

Rank (#)	Market Share (%) ^c	Locale and State
1	79	New Orleans, LA
2	51	Detroit, MI
3	43	Washington, DC
4	36	Flint, MI
5	36	Kansas City, MO

Top Five Charter School Regions by Market Share

Note. ^c Percentages are estimates only. Adapted from NAPCS. Copyright 2014. Retrieved from http://www.publiccharters.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2013-Market-Share-Report-Report_20131210T133315.pdf

Charter School Achievement Studies. The literature on charter school

achievement has been mounting, but overall, findings have remained mixed, with some studies showing that charter schools deliver positive student outcomes, while others show just the opposite. For this reason, major findings will be summarized here in two broad parts: (1) Studies showing positive student impact and, (2) Studies showing neutral to negative student impact. Sorting through research claims has not been as straightforward as one might expect because charter schools are not monolithic: they differ both in mission and in terms of the state laws that created them in the first place.

Much of the early research studies on charter school practices and the findings of those studies were plagued with problems. These problems ranged from selection bias (Zimmer, Booker, Lavertu, Sass, & Witte, 2009); to student attrition from charter schools, whereby the departure of low-skilled, low scoring students could unduly raise a charter school's scores in ways that are misleading (Miron, 2005; Henig, 2008a, 2008b; and Bennett, 2010); to the challenge of aggregated data (Hanushek, 2009; Greene, 2010); and other associated research design problems. As a consequence, it has not always been easy to tell which aspect of a charter school's operation is producing particular outcomes among students. Add to these concerns the fact that the first crop of charter studies were either underwritten by opponents or by advocates of charter schools-both of which make their results suspect. Indeed, a national randomized study by Clark, Gleason, Tuttle, and Silverberg, (2011) found that, with regard to overall student impact, charter schools do neither better nor worse than TPSs. Apparently, just as there are good charter schools that produce good results for students, there are bad charter schools that produce poor results for their students.

The first study of charter schools that included enough states to be deemed of national scope was conducted in 2009 by the Center for Research on Education Outcomes (CREDO) at Stanford University. The study involved 1.7 million students in grades 1 through 12, attending 2,403 charter schools in 16 states. By matching charter students on characteristics such as demography, English language proficiency, participation in Free and Reduced Lunch, and Special Education status, with students in traditional public school (TPS), the study, notably, created "virtual twins" that made it possible for researchers to compare charter schools to TPS. Studies Showing Positive Charter Student Impact. CREDO's 2009 study, hereafter referred to as CREDO I, found that 17% of charter students made gains that were significant and higher than the students would have made had they remained in TPS. Additionally, when disaggregated by grade level, CREDO I also found positive effects for charter elementary and middle schools although the effects were not as strong in high schools. In their longitudinal study commissioned by the charter school network Knowledge Is Power Program (KIPP), Gleason, Clark, Tuttle, and Dwoyer, (2010) examined the achievement of students in 22 KIPP schools before and after the students enrolled at KIPP against the achievement of students in neighboring TPS. After controlling for such factors as gender, special education status, limited English proficiency, ethnicity, and students' previous two test scores, Gleason et al., (2010) found achievement improvements for mathematics in 18 of the 22 KIPP schools and improvements in reading in 15 of the 22 KIPP schools studied.

Additionally, Booker, Sass, Gill, and Zimmer (2008) reviewed student data from the state of Florida and Chicago, Illinois for the effect of attending charter school on students' educational and academic achievement. They found that charter school students were 7% to 15% more likely to graduate high school with a standard diploma, and 8% to 10% more likely to attend a two- or four-year college. In the same vein, Betts and Tang's (2008) meta-analysis of studies comparing student achievement in charter schools with student achievement in TPS, found that in elementary math and reading, charter students outperformed TPS students. More recently, in separate studies comparing Boston's charter middle and charter high school students' performance against those of Boston's TPS students on the Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS), Abdulkadiroğlu, Angrist, Dynarski, Kane, and Pathak (2011) found that students who attended charter schools showed positive gains in English Language Arts (ELA) and mathematics, as measured by the MCAS.

Then, five years after its original 16-state, national study of charter schools, Stanford's CREDO researchers embarked on an expanded, 27-state study, hereafter referred to CREDO II (2013). Importantly, the researchers treated New York City and Washington, D. C. as virtual states. Also worthy of note, CREDO II included 95% of all charter students in the United States because the study enlisted the collaboration of state education departments in the 27 states studied. This rare collaboration gave researchers access to 79% of all tested students (p. 4, p.29). Just as in their 2009 study (CREDO I, 2009), CREDO II (2013) used a large database of virtual twins that included such variables as grade level, gender, race/ethnicity, eligibility for Free and Reduced Lunch (FRL), English Language Learner (ELL) status, special education status, and previous state tests (p.8). Additionally, CREDO's 2015 study of urban charter schools in 41 areas located within 22 states found that student performance improved because a "…larger share of [charter] schools performed better than their TPS alternatives [while] a smaller share of charter schools fell among the under-performing schools" (p. v).

Summarily, CREDO II found that in reading and mathematics, for certain student groups, achievement improved in charter schools more than would have been the case had those students remained enrolled in TPS. These subgroups included low-income and English Language Learners (ELL). For a complete illustration of the positive impact of charter schools on selected sub-groups of students (see Table 4, p. 29).

Studies Showing Neutral to Negative Charter Student Impact. In a randomized study of the effectiveness of 36 charter middle schools drawn from 15 states and funded by the U. S. Department of Education, Gleason, Clark, Tuttle, and Dwoyer (2010) of *Mathematica Policy Research* compared the results of students who had applied and been admitted into charter schools through lotteries to those of students who had applied but had not been admitted. To minimize the impact of newly established charter schools, schools that had not been in operation for at least two years were excluded from the *Mathematica* study. Among the study's major findings were the following: (1) Overall, charter middle schools were no better at raising student achievement scores than TPS; (2) Charter schools serving students with higher income and prior achievement had significantly negative math scores; (3) Charter schools enrolling fewer advantaged students had no impact on achievement.

Second, in their longitudinal study using student-level data from eight states— Florida, Ohio, and Texas, and five large urban school districts (Denver, Colorado, Chicago, Illinois; San Diego, California; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; and Milwaukee, Wisconsin—Rand researchers Zimmer, Booker, Lavertu, Sass, and Witte, (2009), found that: (1) Charter middle and high school students produced results that were no better than those attained by students in TPS; and, (2) There were moderately worse effects in reading for Chicago middle schools, and moderately negative effects in math and reading for Texas middle schools. Nisar (2010), in a longitudinal data covering all public schools in Milwaukee during the period from 2005 to 2008, examined the effect of charter schools on student performance. The researcher found that, on average, charter schools "appear to have no significant effect on student achievement" (p. 2). Recall that CREDO I also concluded that: (1) In the aggregate, charter schools did not advance students' learning as much as TPS, since as much as 47% of charter students had results that were no better than the results of TPS students; and (2), 37% of the charter students produced results that were significantly lower than what the students would have had in their TPS; and (3), When disaggregated by grade level, CREDO I mainly found significant negative effects for charter high schools, especially for charter schools with multi-grade configurations.

For CREDO II (2013), the researchers expanded their reach by recruiting 10 more states along with the group of charter schools from the original 16-states. This enhanced the sweep of the study. Despite finding that charter schools in the original 16state study had shown improvements in student achievement, its results remained mixed (see Table 4). CREDO II had four significantly negative findings for charter schools: (1) White students attending charter schools experienced 14 fewer days of learning in reading than white TPS students; (2) The learning deficit for white charter students was larger in math, amounting to 50 fewer days of learning than their TPS counterparts; (3) Of the charter school students studied, 19% had weaker growth than TPS students in reading, and 31% had weaker growth in math than TPS. When growth was compared to achievement, the researchers found that 32% of charter school students had both weak growth and low achievement in reading and as much as 40% less growth in math, (p. 80); finally, (4) Asian students seemed to benefit least from the charter school experience because they had the equivalent of 29 fewer days of learning than their counterparts attending TPS and similar learning gains in reading (CREDO II, p. 74).

Table 4

Groups	Reading	Mathematics
White	Negative	Negative
Blacks	Positive	Positive
Blacks in Poverty	Positive	Positive
Hispanics	Similar to Comp TPS	Similar to Comp TPS
Hispanics in Poverty	Positive	Positive
Hispanics Non Poverty	Negative	Negative
Hispanics ELL	Positive	Positive
Hispanics Non ELL	Positive	Similar to Comp TPS
Asian	Similar to Comp TPS	Negative
Students in Poverty	Positive	Positive
ELL ^d	Positive	Positive
Special Education	Similar to Comp TPS	Positive

Summary of Significant Charter Impacts By Student Groups

Note^d: English Language Learners

Adapted from Executive Summary, (CREDO II, 2013, p.17).

In their study of charter schools in Philadelphia, Zimmer, Blanc, Gill, and Christman (2008) found that the average charter student's achievement gains were about the same as when the student was enrolled in a TPS. Similarly, in their California charter school study, Zimmer and Buddin (2005) also found mixed outcomes. For instance, while Los Angeles elementary charter students did as well as their counterparts in TPS, Los Angeles charter secondary students did slightly better in reading and slightly worse in math than their TPS counterparts. Further, in San Diego, the researchers found charter students' achievements to lag behind their TPS counterparts. Similarly, a meta-analysis of charter school studies conducted by Betts and Tang (2008) found that: (1) charter school results were mixed in math and reading—both at the elementary and the middle school levels; and (2) TPS students outperformed charter students in math and reading at the high school level.

Finally, Bifulco and Ladd (2004, 2006) evaluated the impact of charter schools in North Carolina by following 6,000 students in grades 4-8 and monitoring their performance in End-of-Grade math and reading assessments. In all, the study reviewed six years of test data for these students. An aspect of note with regard to this study was that, since the students had split enrollment between charter schools and TPSs, they essentially served as their own controls. The researchers' two main findings were: (1) Negative achievement impact for charter students; (2) The negative impacts were even more pronounced for students attending newly-opened charter schools than for charter schools that were already well-established and operating for three or more years.

Summary. As charter schools enter their third decade, the results of charter school achievement studies at the national level have remained mixed and varied. While some studies show achievement gains at the elementary school level; others find improvements for low-income, urban students; and a few others found improvements, but only in well-established charter schools, and not in upstarts or newly established charter schools.

Origins of Missouri's Charter School Law. Missouri's historic legacy is that of a *de jure* segregator of students within its public schools. In 1847, for instance, a Missouri law mandated that "no person shall keep or teach any school for the instruction

of mulattos in reading or writing" (quoted in Freivogel, 2002, p. 2). The fact that Missouri prohibited slavery in 1865 is common knowledge; what is less well-known is that Missouri also maintained segregated schools for longer than most southern states. In fact, Missouri operated segregated schools for 115 years of its existence as a state (Freivogel, 2002). Indeed, twenty-two years after the Supreme Court's 1954 *Brown v. Topeka Board of Education* decision, a Missouri Attorney General opined that a local school district "may permit white or black students to attend the same school" however, the opinion left it up to each locality as to whether or not to integrate (Benson, 1995).

Against this historical background of operating dual and discriminatory school systems, legal and political efforts soon began to converge in the 1970s, especially in the wake of *Brown*, to desegregate the Kansas City and St. Louis school systems. In addition to being Missouri's largest urban centers, these two cities also held the greatest concentration of black students. Spearheaded by such agencies of the federal government as Health, Education and Welfare (HEW) and the Office of Civil Rights (OCR), with the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) and with other progressive and civic-minded groups and individuals serving as catalysts, the drive to end segregation in America's schools soon began in earnest and Missouri featured as a national bell-weather for what *Brown* would come to mean for America's public schools (Rebore, 1997; Moran, 2005).

In 1977, the Kansas City Missouri School District (KCMSD) joined two black students and their families to sue the state of Missouri. The plaintiffs alleged that the state of Missouri and school districts surrounding Kansas City had perpetuated dual systems that denied black students equal educational opportunity in contravention of Brown. That case dragged on for over two decades and produced three Supreme Court rulings: (1) In Jenkins I, written in 1989, the Supreme Court affirmed a lower court decision that the state of Missouri was responsible for \$4 million in attorney fees. This was important since plaintiffs who were generally less economically better-off, were represented by the NAACP and a private attorney. (2) A year later, in 1990, the Supreme Court ruled in Missouri v. Jenkins, commonly known as Jenkins II, that the federal district court, which had also transferred Kansas City Missouri School District's (KCMSD's) status at the outset of the litigation to that of defendant, overstepped its authority when it "imposed a tax increase to fund [its] desegregation plan" (Rebore, p. 5). (3) Then, in 1995, the Supreme Court ruled in *Missouri v. Jenkins*, also known as *Jenkins III*, that the federal district court could not order the state of Missouri to develop a "superior school system." The term refers to the new magnet schools into which the district was then converting its middle and high schools as part of federal district Judge Russell Clark's desegregation orders. The sole purpose of the order was the hope that magnet schools would attract white students back to the KCMSD. But, by this time, the state of Missouri had spent a great deal of money—\$1.3 billion in St. Louis and \$1.3 billion or more in Kansas City, according to some state estimates—on the protracted, court-mandated desegregation plans (Freivogel, 2002; Rebore, 1997).

Two years later, in January of 1997, the Attorney General of Missouri, Jay Nixon, the current Democratic governor of the state, argued before Federal District Judge Russell Clark that the KCMSD's desegregation plan should be dropped because the district had reached unitary status. Nixon also urged the Court to approve an agreement that the state of Missouri had negotiated with KCMSD and the teachers' union in 1996, which required the state to pay KCMSD \$314 million over the next three years. The agreement stipulated that at the end of the three years, the state would have no further financial obligation to KCMSD for desegregation. According to Nixon, Missouri was spending \$2.9 million per week on desegregation payments to its two largest cities (Rebore, p. 5). By February of 1997, Missouri Senator Harold Caskey had introduced Senate Bill 360 that would authorize private groups to establish charter schools with state funds. Among its other provisions, the bill also authorized the state to redistribute part of the money—roughly \$146 million out of \$250 million being spent on desegregation—to any school districts "where 20 percent of the district's student body qualified for free and reduced lunches" (Rebore, p. 8).

A month later, Senator Ted House, Chairperson of the Missouri senate's Education Committee, crafted an alternative to Senate Bill 360. At the time, he declared that his intention was to return Kansas City and St. Louis schools to their neighborhood origins, which predated the desegregation battles. Senator House's bill proposed: (1) Terminating the financially exhausting desegregation plans in Kansas City and St. Louis; (2) Allowing both urban districts to receive half of the desegregation savings on a per capital basis over five years after which all remaining savings would be put back into general state funds for distribution under a state aid formula; (3) Allowing the state to spend the remaining half of the desegregation savings on capital expenditures and on special programs; and, (4) Creating charter schools, though only with the approval of the local Boards of Education (Rebore, p. 8). Then, in 1998, Missouri became the 27th state in the union to pass a charter school law. The charter legislation came about largely out of a bruising, multiple-year, legal struggle, led by three state attorneys general, though other political interests also weighed in, to end the court-ordered desegregation plans that had been widely cited in the media at the time as being the most expensive desegregation plan in the nation (Crumpley & Horsley, 1994, cited in Ciotti, 1998).

Since its enactment in 1998, Missouri's charter school law has been amended twice, in 2005 and in 2009 (Dent, 2014). In 2012, responding to a spate of charter school closures in Kansas City and St. Louis, and the Governor's challenge to the legislature to pay attention to the recommendations of a Kauffman Foundation study of Missouri's charter schools conducted at its second decade's mark (Dent, 2014), the Republicancontrolled legislature finally passed a charter expansion law. By making charter school expansion a precondition for waiving key requirements of the NCLB law, the Obama administration had also been nudging states in the direction of expanding charter schools. Whereas the original law limited the location of charter schools in Missouri to Kansas City and St. Louis, the expanded law allowed charter schools already in operation in those two cities to expand into "unaccredited" school districts anywhere in the state. This revision also allowed for the establishment of charter schools in "provisionally" accredited school districts (Cavanagh, 2012). Finally, the revised law created a ninemember Missouri Public Charter School Commission with the authority "to sponsor high quality charter schools throughout the state of Missouri" (Senate Bill 576, 2012). Thus, among other changes, the 2012 charter school expansion law notably removed the twocity restriction in terms of where charter schools could be located within the state of Missouri.

Seventeen years is perhaps still too early to ascertain any enduring effects that the charter law and the schools they created have had on public schooling in Missouri. But,

it is it possible to reach some conclusions as to whether or not charter schools have had a positive impact on student achievement in Kansas City and St. Louis. The fact is that, of the 57 charter schools that opened in Missouri since the state passed its charter law in 1998, 18 have closed, mainly due to charter revocations—11 in St. Louis and 7 in Kansas City (see Appendix K, p. 200). At nearly 32%, Missouri's charter closure rate is double the national closure rate, where, of the "…approximate 6,700 charter schools that were opened…since 1992, only 1,036 had closed [that number equates to] roughly 15.5% of all charter schools being shuttered for cause" (edreform, n.d., 2014). To charter school proponents, this demonstrates that states, as well as charter school sponsors in general, have properly held charter schools accountable.

However, for those who oppose charter schools, these closures have come too late, and at the expense of the very students whose educational interests the charter law was supposed to advance in the first place. According to CREDO's (2009) supplemental report titled *Charter School Performance in Missouri*, certain subgroups of students seem to have fared better as a result of having attended charter schools than have their peers who remained in TPS (see Table 5 below).

Table 5

Groups	Reading	Mathematics
All Students	Significantly better results	Significantly better results
Blacks	Significantly better results	Significantly better results
Hispanics	Significantly better results	Significantly better results

Missouri's Charter Schools: Who Fares Better?

Note. Adapted from Charter School Performance in Missouri, p.12. Retrieved from http://MO_CHARTER SCHOOL REPORT_CREDO.pdf

On the other hand, it is also true that some students attending Missouri TPSs performed as well, if not better than students attending the state's public charter schools. At the same time, it should also be noted that some subgroups have not fared as well (see Table 6, p. 36). What is perhaps most surprising is that the achievement gap seems to persist and even to grow as students have moved up in grades—from elementary to middle to high school:

Table 6

Groups	Reading	Mathematics
Enrolled 1 Year or Less	Significantly worse	Significantly worse
Students in Poverty	Significantly worse	Significantly worse
ELL	Significantly worse	Significantly worse

Missouri's Charter Schools: Who Fares Worse?

Note. Adapted from Charter School Performance in Missouri, p.12. Retrieved from http://MO_CHARTER SCHOOL REPORT_CREDO.pdf

UAPCS. The institutional site for this study was first granted its five-year operational charter by the state of Missouri in 1999. In fact, UAPCS was also among the first schools granted a charter by the Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education [MODESE] (http://www.universityacademy.org/home?sid=1, n.d., 2013a). The University of Missouri, Kansas City, an urban research university located in the same city, has served as UAPCS's institutional sponsor/authorizer since that time. After taking a year to plan, the school's founders opened the school's doors to students in August 2000. Operating from a former dairy facility which was leased from its founding sponsor, the school first enrolled students into grades 5 through 7. The original plan was to continue admitting and promoting students until grades 5 through 12 were populated

with students (see http://www.universityacademy.org/home?sid=1, n.d., 2013b). However, that plan changed with the addition of grades K through 5 when the school moved to its current location in 2005. UAPCS gives admission preference to students who reside within the city's boundaries. Admission is by lottery only; notably, the school's charter includes preferences for siblings as well as for children of staff. The school's current census is 1,000 students enrolled in kindergarten through 12th grade.

The founders of UAPCS have gone to extraordinary lengths and expended considerable resources to ensure that every student graduates college-ready. Starting in their junior year, upper school students receive training and coaching on how to successfully navigate the ACT test. Juniors also receive instruction in career exploration and in completing the FAFSA—the federal college scholarship application process. Additionally, all students participate in multiple college and university visits. Then, in their senior year, the emphasis shifts to college matching—applying and gaining admission into four colleges or universities. Representatives of colleges routinely visit the school to make presentations to juniors and seniors in their seminar classes.

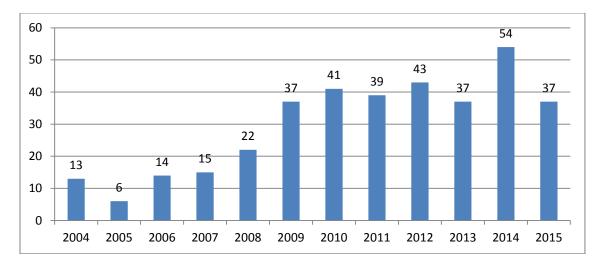


Figure 2



The start of the 2015 school year marked fifteen years since UAPCS opened its doors to students, and in that time, the school has graduated twelve cohorts of seniors, totaling 358 students (see Figure 2). Nearly 100% of UAPCS graduates have subsequently matriculated into institutions of higher learning. To date, a total of 46 alumni have earned their bachelor's degrees, with about 10 also earning master's degrees; two have been accepted into professional programs in the medical field, and one—a 2007 graduate—has already earned a doctoral degree in Physical Therapy. Perhaps most promising, a large proportion of UAPCS's alumni are still persisting in college, longer than the national average, owing largely to the outreach efforts of the Alumni Success Program (ASP). According to an ASP report which were based on a Pew Research Center's report on the college completion rate of Americans 25- to 29-year old from 1971 to 2012 (Fry & Parker, 2014), alumni of UAPCS graduate from college at rates that are

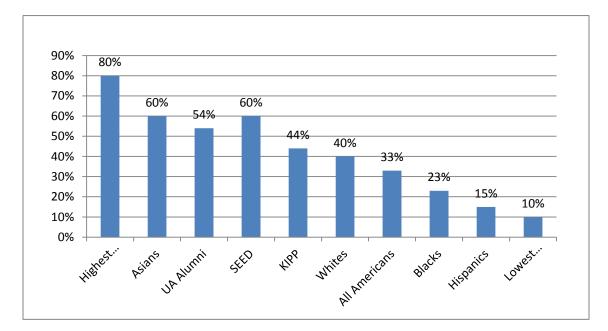


Figure 3

6-Year College Completion Rates, (2004 – 2009): UACPS Cohorts v. Others.

Source: Friends of UA's Executive Director's Annual Reports to the Board of Directors.

higher than the national rate for Americans 25- to 29-year old, by 21%, higher than all KIPP graduates by 10%, and higher than the rate for all whites by 14%. Only three groups posted higher college completion rates than UA alumni: graduates of SEED's residential schools and Asians, both of whose graduates completed college at 60%, only 6% higher than UA alumni, and Americans in the highest income quartile who posted a college completion rate of 80%, besting UA alumni by 16% (see Figure 3).

Summary. Many consider charter schools to be the natural outgrowth of the clamor of urban parents and clergy for some choice in terms of better educational opportunities for their children and grandchildren. Milton Friedman's voucher idea was reborn as charter schools. Charter schools continue to spread across the nation, especially in regions—that are chiefly urban, but increasingly suburban and rural as well. Legislatures and policy makers in these disparate regions view charter schools as the latest "fix" for failing schools—the last chance for students attending chronically underperforming schools. But, while research has continued to show mixed results for charter schools in terms of student achievement, there remain schools, like UAPCS that are matriculating student cohorts who consistently enter and graduate from college.

College Departure and Student Persistence

Out of an earlier collaboration with John Cullen (1973), Victor Tinto began working on a model that would crystallize the problem of college dropout. That effort resulted in the first model that offered a theoretical explanation for the dropout phenomenon that was so conceptually easy to understand that it has largely influenced how other researchers have approached their investigation of the phenomenon. Thanks to Tinto, higher education administrators also began to adjust their institutional policies and practices in order to reduce student attrition and increase completion rates (Falcone, 2011). Tinto renamed his model the Student Integration Model in 1975, a change that was influenced by two factors: his review of the literature on college dropout as it existed up to that point, and his incorporation of ideas from the earlier work of (Spady, 1971, cited in Demetrious & Schmitz-Sciborski, 2011). Spady theorized that student attrition was chiefly a problem of poor academic performance that owes much to a paucity of precollege preparation (Demetrious & Schmitz-Sciborski, 2011). Tinto also borrowed from the work of Durkheim (quoted in Tinto, 1973), analogizing the problem of dropouts to Durkheim's classic study of suicides. In developing his theory, though, Tinto made a strategic decision to substitute suicide for the notion of departure when describing the college "drop out" experience. Consequentially, many writing in the field now agree that Tinto's enduring contribution to the study of college student departure and persistence remain his rather astute development of a descriptive theory that has become paradigmatic (Braxton, 2000).

As originally developed, the "conceptual schema" (Tinto & Cullen, 1973, p. 42) for college dropout consisted of six variables: (1) *pre-entry attributes*: family background, skills and abilities, and prior schooling; (2) *goals and commitments*: intentions, goals and institutional commitments, and external commitments; (3) *institutional experiences*: academic systems (formal academic performance and informal faculty/staff interactions) and social systems (formal extracurricular activities and peer group interactions); (4) *integration*: fitting in academically and socially; (5) *goals and institutional commitment*: intentions, institutional commitments, and external commitments, and external commitments; (6) *outcomes*: conceptualized as resulting from an integrationist process,

wherein the various elements work together to influence the decision to drop-out or to persist until graduation (Tinto & Cullen, 1973). According to Tinto, the model is best understood as a process and not a definitive pathway (Tinto, 1993). Thus, whether a student decides to persist in an institution of higher learning until graduation or decides to leave that institution, depends to a large extent on whether or not the student perceived the institution and its social and academic systems to have been supportive.

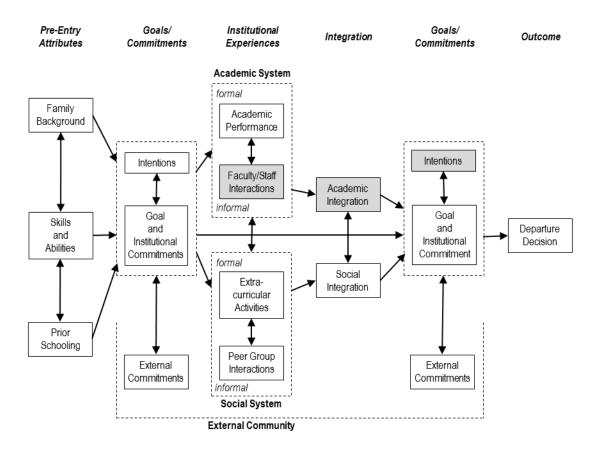


Figure 4. Tinto's (Integrationist) Model of Student Departure

Source: Tinto, V. (1993). *Leaving College: Rethinking the Causes and Cures of Student Attrition*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, (p. 114).

Moreover, Tinto (1993) has now acknowledged the unique college experiences of various groups such as African American students, students from low-income families, adult students and transfer students, groups that often require specific interventions and policies if they are to succeed in college. *Leaving College* (Tinto, 1993) laid out a more nuanced version of the model of Tinto's student integrationist theory, one that takes into account the growing research focusing on the phenomenon of student departure as well as efforts by educational institutions to address the problem so as to better retain their students from year to year until graduation. The revised model maintains the interactional nature of the key variables that bear upon student attrition or integration until graduation. For instance, Tinto now places the onus for positive student interactions with faculty and staff squarely on educational institutions themselves (Tinto, 1993). Thirty years of research have also explicated the role that factors like motivation, expectancy, and goal-setting play in student retention and student attrition in college (see Figure 4, p. 41).

While the outlines of Tinto's model have remained the same as first proposed, other researchers have raised questions which, in turn, caused Tinto to re-examine the meaning, as well as the different interpretations that could be applied to aspects of his model. For instance, (Longwell-Grice & Longwell-Grice, 2008) noted that because of their backgrounds, students who are working class and first-generation are discomfited by the idea of approaching college professors or other staff members for support. This has the effect of denying these students the very support that Tinto considers vital to their retention. Others (Liu, 2002; Ishitani & DesJardins, 2004; and Ishitani & Snider, 2004) have raised questions that caused Tinto to address the plight of FGCS and ethnic minorities. The model is now more explicit in asserting that dropping out of college or persisting until graduation are distinct intentional decisions that work themselves out over a dynamic, time-bound process.

While a student is enrolled in college, several factors interact to help that student to either integrate into the academic and social systems of the college or university, to leave academia permanently, or to transfer to another university or college. Central to all of this is the student's sense of integration into the fabric of the institution as manifested in the student's own motivation and degree commitment which is often a surrogate for the intention to earn a degree. One possible explanation for Tinto's model's continuing popularity is that, in addition to appealing to commonsense, aspects of the model have, to varying degrees, been tested and partially supported by different researchers (Ashar & Skenes, 1993; Lundberg, 2010; Demetriou & Schmitz-Sciborski, 2011).

These researchers and others have also highlighted the unique needs of FGCS—a growing subgroup of students whose representation in America's colleges and universities is projected to continue to increase in the years ahead, for demographic and economic reasons. To give a sense of their size in America's colleges and universities, in 1995-1996, Choy (2001) found that 34% of beginning students at America's four-year colleges and universities, and 53% of students starting at two-year colleges were FGCS. Another study found that fully 364,000 of all first-time college freshmen who took the SAT in 2001 were FGCS. Between 1987 and 1996 there was almost a 5% increase in the population of FGCS on America's colleges and universities (Ishitani, 2003).

First-Generation College Students (FGCS). According to Donovan and Johnson, (2005), credit for coining the term "First-Generation College Student" belongs to Adachi, who first used the term to refer to "(s)tudents entering higher education without guidance from a college-educated parent" (p. 33.). Somers, Woodhouse and Cofer (2004) define (FGCS) as "those (students) whose parents had an educational level of high school diploma or less" (p. 423). For their part, Martinez, Sher, Krull, and Wood (2009) consider any college student whose parents do not hold bachelor's degrees to be a FGCS. However, the term is also a hybrid one, encompassing a subset of non-traditional, generally older students who are entering academia much later in life. Finally, the difficulty of finding a common definition for the phenomenon is complicated by the fact that even the National Education Longitudinal Study (NELS, 1988) groups university students into three distinct categories: (1) students whose parents had at most a high school diploma, (2) students whose parents had some experience with college, and, (3) students whose parents hold a bachelor's degree or higher (Chen, 2005; Choy, 2001). One thing is clear, however, as a group, FGCS's differ markedly from their counterparts whose parents hold college degrees. This study assumes the definition of FGCS proposed by Martinez et al. (2009).

Characteristics of FGCS. As a group, FGCS are more likely to be female than male (Chen, 2005; Ishitani, 2006). Furthermore, FGCS's seem to face disadvantages so numerous that researchers routinely list them as a litany:

- (a) Ethnic minority origins—this is often cited as a surrogate for low acculturation to the social capital found to be essential for college success (Bui, 2002; Choy, 2001; Ishitani, 2006);
- (b) Low Socio-Economic Status—FGCS typically come to college lacking a variety of social and economic resources (Chen, 2005; Housel & Harvey, 2010);
- (c) Poor performance on or lack of standardized college admissions test, such as the SAT or ACT—50% vs. 29% of CGCS; further, 40% of FGCS

reported low test scores compared to just 12% of CGCS, (Chen, 2005);

- (d) Lack of higher-level mathematics course in high school—41% of GGCS have taken higher-level mathematics courses compared to only 15% of FGCS (Chen, 2005). Moreover, taking higher-level mathematics courses has been found to correlate with increased persistence in college (Choy, 2001);
- (e) FGCS were more likely to first enroll in two-year institutions—(Chen, 2005; Engle, 2007; Engle, Bermeo, & O'Brien, 2007) than at four-year institutions;
- (f) Poor choosers of college—In their study of FGCS, Pascarella, Pierson, Wolniak, and Terenzini (2004) noted that FGCS were more likely to choose less academically selective institutions, despite being qualified by grade and entering scores on the ACT or SAT.

The fact that many FGCS who begin college end up not earning a bachelor's degree has enormous costs both for the individual student and for the nation. According to Schneider and Yin (2011): "For full-time students who started college in fall 2002 seeking a bachelor's degree but failed to graduate six years later, approximately: (a) \$3.8 billion was lost in income; (b) \$566 million was lost in federal income taxes; and (c) \$164 million was lost in state income taxes nationwide" (p.2).

FGCS Compared to Second-Generation College Students (SGCS). Any comparison between students whose parents earned a bachelor's degree and those whose parents did not attend college ends up being a disadvantageous one for the later (see Appendix N, page 207). Whether the metric is college enrollment (where there is a gap

of 37% in favor of the SGCS), or earning an associate degree (where the gap climbs to 41%, again in favor of SGCS), or earning a bachelor's degree (where the gap jumps even higher to 46%), FGCS consistently lag behind SGCS (Engle et al, 2006. p. 14).

Role of College Preparation in College Aspiration. Surprisingly, the disparity in college aspiration that some researchers have noted between FGCS and SGCS begins even as early as middle school and seems to continue into high school, even extending to which students actually take the necessary steps to enroll (Appendix O, p.209) in a fouryear college (Choy, 2001). Furthermore, strong encouragement and support from parents appear to exert a measurably positive influence on whether those students aspire to, as well as enroll in, college (Hossler et al., 1999). There is evidence, however, that FGCS receive even less encouragement and support and, in some instances, receive discouragement from their non-college educated parents when it comes to college-going (London, 1989, 1992; Terenzini et al., 1996).

Summary. Victor Tinto's theory of college departure and student persistence in college provides a paradigm for understanding the challenges faced by students entering college for the first time, especially FGCS. As the population grows more diverse and as international competition mounts, America can ill-afford public schools that produce students who lack the skills to enter and complete college or who enter the workforce needing remedial training. Public secondary schools, including charter schools like UAPCS, must take seriously the job of getting their students college- and career-ready. However, meeting that challenge calls for teachers, counselors, and school leaders to first understand the unique needs of FGCS. Secondly, teachers, counselors, and school leaders must ensure that these students are adequately prepared for the rigors of college. A

critical challenge for high schools continues to be finding ways to correct the students' skill deficiencies so that they, too, can succeed at the college level, without having to take remedial classes that often don't count towards graduation.

College Readiness and College Success Factors

Many high school seniors matriculating into the nation's colleges and universities have been found to be neither "ready for college and career...[nor ready to] succeed in entry-level or credit-bearing college courses leading to a baccalaureate or certificate, nor [ready for] career pathway-oriented training programs without needing remedial or developmental coursework" (Conley, 2012, p.1). As a consequence of this misalignment between their high school preparation and the heightened expectations that colleges have of their students, as many as 41% of students enter college unprepared (Gigliotti, 2012). This, partially explains why, even though many high school graduates enter college fully intending to earn a degree in four or six years, only a few actually succeed in doing so (Chen & Carroll, 2005; Conley, 2007).

For instance, of high school seniors who took the ACT test in 2010, only 24% met ACT's college readiness benchmarks in the core tested areas of mathematics, science, reading, and writing (ACT, Inc. 2010). Further, according to Complete College America (2011), 50% of students pursuing an associate degree and 20% of those studying for a bachelor's degree, end up taking remedial or developmental courses as a pre-condition for taking credit-bearing coursework. This has the effect of discouraging these students, saddling them with remedial coursework that doesn't count toward graduation and which, in fact, delays their graduation from college. In some cases, these detours and the

financial liabilities that attend them often result in students dropping out of college altogether.

Adelman (2004) reviewed the college transcripts of high school 12th grade cohorts from 1972, 1982, and 1992, using data from three longitudinal studies designed and executed by the National Center for Educational Statistics (NCES): (1) The National Longitudinal Study of the High School Class of 1972, beginning in the spring of 1972 with a national sample of 22,500 12th graders, and followed subgroups through 1986. The postsecondary transcripts of 12,600 cohort members were gathered in 1984, at which time cohort members had reached the age of 30 or 31. (2) The High School and Beyond Longitudinal Study of 1980 sophomores (HS&B/So: 80-92), which began with a national sample of U.S. high school sophomores in 1980 and followed cohort subgroups through 1992. The postsecondary transcripts of 8,400 cohort members were gathered in 1993 when most cohort members were 29- or 30-year old. Finally, (3) The National Education Longitudinal Study of 1988 (NELS: 88/2000), which began with a national sample of 25,000, 8th graders in U.S. middle schools in 1988 and followed subgroups until 2000 when the postsecondary transcripts of 8,900 cohort members were gathered at around age 26 or 27. Among other findings, Adelman (2004) noted that, between 1982 and 1992, the number of college students requiring remedial reading, who had also not earned postsecondary credentials, had risen by 13%—from 57% to 70%, (p. viii).

But producing high school graduates who are both college- and career-ready requires high schools to inculcate in students a set of abilities, skills, and dispositions. Conley (2012) recently reduced *college readiness* to four emblematic domains: (1) *Think*—cognitive strategies such as problem formulation, research, interpretation, communicating with precision and accuracy; (2) *Know*—content knowledge such as the structure of knowledge, technical knowledge and skills, challenge level, value, attribution, and effort; (3) *Go*—transitional knowledge and skills such as postsecondary awareness, postsecondary costs, matriculation, career awareness, role and identity, and self-advocacy; and (4) *Act*—skills and techniques that promote ownership of learning as well as learning how to learn.

Role of Pre-College Academic Factors. Finishing high school competently is critically important to students' future prospects. For instance, several studies show that a student's high school performance has significant impact on the student's college performance. Researchers (Lotkowski, Robbins, & Noeth, 2004; and, French, Immekus, & Oakes, 2005) concluded that a student's high school grade point average [GPA] strongly impacted the student's college freshman year GPA. Other studies (Lam, Doverspike, & Mawasha, 1999; Ohland & Zhang, 2002) found that high school GPA positively impacted college persistence. French, Immekus, and Oakes (2005), and Murphy, Gaughan, Hume, and Moore (2010) also found that high school GPA had a positive impact on a student's likelihood of graduating from college. Additionally, Lam et al. (1999) suggested that doing well on standardized tests positively impacted a student's persistence throughout college. Finally, Dougherty, Mellor, and Jian (2006) observed that the opportunity to pursue AP courses, and to experience success in them, have been found to positively impact college graduation. In the same vein, taking dualcredit courses was found to have significantly positive impact on first semester college GPA as well as persistence in college, at least into the second semester. According to (Eimers, & Mullen, 2003; Karp, Calcagno, Hughes, Jeong, & Bailey, 2007; Hughes,

2010; Ramsey-White, 2012) students who took dual-credit courses expressed more confidence in college and were also more likely to attend four-year colleges.

Social Capital and the Role of Non-cognitive Factors. The term social capital originated with the French philosopher, Bourdieu. *Social capital* is essentially a sociological term: "the aggregate of the actual or potential resources which are linked to possession of a durable network of more or less institutionalized relationships of mutual acquaintance or recognition" (Bourdieu 1985, p. 248, quoted in Portes, 1998).

Other researchers have applied variants of Bourdieu's conceptualization to study issues of social mobility and educational attainment; however, the essence of the term remains the provision of mentorship and advice, access to which these students would not otherwise have (Portes, 1998). Coleman (1990), who has also been credited with introducing the idea of *social capital* to the field of sociology of education, defined the term as "...the set of resources that inhere in family relations and in community social organizations and that are useful for the cognitive or social development of a child or a young person" (Coleman, 1990, p. 300, quoted in Gofen, 2007, p.6). Social capital manifests itself in three ways: (1) by exerting social control, (2) by offering support within the family context, and finally, (3) by extending its influences to networks of resources beyond the context of the immediate family.

Thus, social capital supplies a network of benefits that redound to the individual as well as to the group. The benefits of social relationships, a common surrogate for social capital, and the significant role such relationships play in the educational development of social skills in students, especially minority students, has been welldocumented: Farmer-Hinton and Adams (2006) noted that access to social capital enhanced students' self worth and their development of social skills; Stanton-Salazar, (1997) and Gasman and Palmer (2008) found that social capital, in the form of bonding relationships with instructors and others who served as role models and mentors, boosted students' educational attainment, especially for minority students attending Historically Black Colleges and Universities (HBCUs).

In a three-year qualitative study of a college preparatory program offered to minority students enrolled in public high schools, Tierney and Jun (2001) concluded "...that a program based on what the researchers termed 'cultural integrity' (in other words, feeling socially and culturally accepted) has significant implications for increasing access to postsecondary education for those students who were most 'at risk' of otherwise not being able to gain access to a college education" (p. 207). Dika and Singh (2002) cautioned that while a preponderance of the research they reviewed for a critical synthesis into how the idea of social capital was being applied within the field of education showed that social capital and certain psychosocial factors were positively linked, as a concept, *social capital* still lacked precision (p. 43). However, despite this imprecision, the importance of social capital as a factor in the college success of FGCS is undeniable—as a means by which FGCS gain the resources they typically enter college without.

While performance on standardized tests remain critical to college success (Engels, et al., 2006), there is evidence that these standardized tests do not now give universities all the answers they need to link students' college readiness to their subsequent college performance. Accordingly, Sedlacek (2011) has proposed that colleges and universities consider using some non-cognitive measures in their admission

decisions. This is especially critical at a time when non-traditional and FGCS are a growing presence on America's college campuses. Sedlacek (2011) went on to list eight such variables: (1) positive self-concept, confidence and independence, (2) realistic selfappraisal, (3) understanding and knowing how to handle racism and to navigate the system, (4) setting long-term goals, (5) access to a strong support person, (6) leadership, (7) community, and (8) the wherewithal to acquire knowledge in non-traditional ways.

Sedlacek & Sheu (2004) also noted that non-cognitive or non-academic variables have become so important that even the Gates Millennium Scholars (GMS) program now uses them in conjunction with GPA and individual prospective essays, to select scholars. Follow up studies have also shown these students to persist into their sophomore years in college at higher rates. A possible explanation could be that these measures pick up certain attributes crucial to college success that do not register in traditional standardized tests. Cokely (2000), in his investigation of academic self-confidence, factors that predict academic self-confidence, and the relationship of academic self-confidence to academic achievement among African-American college students, found that, among African-American students attending HBCUs, the quality of student-faculty interactions was a better predictor of academic self-confidence for African-American students attending Predominantly White Colleges and Universities [PWCUs] (p. 154).

Role of Parents, Family, and Peers. That parents play foundational roles in helping their students graduate from high school and enter college is a fairly settled idea (Tierney, 2002; Gofen, 2007). However, parents' roles extend beyond influencing their children's college aspirations to serving as a fount of advice throughout the college years.

Yazedjian, Toews, Sevin, and Purswell (2008) found that despite their good high school marks, students often arrive on college campuses totally surprised by the amount of work they must do to succeed there: "... many students [who] reported feeling prepared to do well academically, found that they had underestimated the amount of work necessary in order for a student to be successful in college. Other students reported that their high school study habits were no longer effective in college" (Yazedjian et al., 2006, p.1).

Another way parents carry out their increasingly complex role is through the memorable messages they pass on to their children, or in terms of the general advice they give their children about the importance of earning a college degree (Kranstuber, Carr & Hosek, 2012). In a study of FGCS recruited from the *Mizrahim*, an ethnic group whose members typically live in Israel's poorer neighborhoods, Gofen (2007) reported that parental influences were both subtle and direct, always in the background in the respondents' day-to-day family lives, and highly consequential as well. Gofen (2007) concluded that parental influences operate on three dimensions: (1) time horizon, (2) interpersonal relationships, and (3) family values. The implication is that the interactions between these three dimensions essentially constitute the mechanism by which FGCS break the cycle of poverty and underachievement (p.12).

Then, in their longitudinal study of 100 ethnic minorities who were FGCS, Dennis, Phinney, and Chauteco (2005) found, among others results, that the support of peers or the lack thereof, strongly predicted college GPA when family support and peer support variables were a part of a regression analysis (p. 234). Further, Winston (1999) suggested that the quality of peers that a college student encounters upon arriving on a college campus is at least as important as the quality of the professors who will teach her on that campus. Peers exert an influence on students' college aspiration, and this influence even follows the student to college. Winston (1999) also found that, together, professors and peers constitute inputs into processes that ultimately determine the quality of education the student will receive (p. 17).

Additionally, in their longitudinal study of eight high school students, Hossler, Schmit, and Vesper (1999) found that by itself, family support was not solely determinative of a student's decision to enroll in college. Friends were also an important influence, though not at the predisposition stage. Hossler et al.'s finding supported an earlier study done by Hossler, Braxton, and Coopersmith (1989), which found that peers do impact a student's college aspirations. On the other hand, Singham (2003) found that peers could actually have a negative influence on a student's educational aspirations, which seems to corroborate Ogbu's (2003) assertion that African-American male students often perform poorly in school, and look down on their high-achieving peers for "acting white," in order to fit in. However, in a study of 22 high-achieving African-American students, Newman, Myers, Newman, Lohman, and Smith (2006), found that the effect of peers on a student's academic achievement could be both positive and negative. Finally, in a longitudinal study conducted at a highly selective research university, Ost (2010) used administrative data to investigate the determinants of persistence among entering and returning students. His most important finding was that the very students who were most at-risk of failing to persist in college were also the ones most likely to be positively influenced by association with higher-ability peers (p.14).

Role of Grit and Student Disposition in College Persistence. In addition to recognizing the importance of non-cognitive factors in the college persistence and

subsequent college success of FGCS, researchers have also noted the crucial role that a student's disposition plays in his or her ability to persevere and, even rebound, when faced with difficult or challenging situations (Tierney & Jun, 2001). Duckworth, Peterson, Matthews, and Kelly (2007) introduced the construct of *grit* as a factor in goal attainment and tested it in a series of five studies, the fourth of which was with West Point cadets. The authors concluded that "in every field, grit may be as essential as talent to high accomplishment" (p. 1100).

Duckworth and Quinn (2009) also found that grit "predicted achievement in challenging domains over and beyond measures of talent" (p. 166). Furthermore, in a study to validate a short-form, grit instrument [Grit-S], Duckworth and Quinn (2009) noted that "individuals high in grit do not swerve from their goals, even in the absence of positive feedback" (p. 166). It seems plausible, therefore, that the ability to commit to a long-term goal would be equally beneficial in the context of college. Secondly, because college is a long-term proposition, it is equally plausible that succeeding at it may require a measure of fortitude or grit. According to this line of research, those FGCSs who persist in college all the way to graduation may also be the same ones who possess within their dispositional make-up, a certain degree of grit.

Facione, Facione, and Giancarlo (1996) have proposed the California Critical Thinking Disposition Inventory (CCTDI), using the 1990 Delphi study expert consensus description of the ideal critical thinker as an organizational starting point. The CCTDI measures the strength of a person's disposition toward or away from critical thinking across the following seven scales: (1) open-mindedness—tolerance for new ideas, (2) analycity—being alert to potential problems, (3) truth-seeking—intellectual honesty, (4) systematicity—being organized, diligent, and persevering, (5) self-confidence—trust in one's ability to think critically in leading others, (6) inquisitiveness—being intellectually curious, and (7) maturity—a measure of judiciousness in reading complex situations. Moreover, in an exploratory study investigating the role of epistemological beliefs and dispositions on learners' thinking, Valanides and Angeli (2008) found that: (1) students who believed that learning was a slow, gradual process were more disposed toward openmindedness, maturity, truth-seeking, analycity, and systematicity in their thinking; and (2) that thinking through a problem with someone else, collaborating with others, in other words, tended to dispose learners towards drawing deeper inferences and making more nuanced value judgments (Valanides, & Angeli, 2008, p. 215).

Summary. To recap, then, college success seems to require preparation, hard work, postponement of immediate gratification, commitment to earning a degree, as well as access to a variety of networked support systems. College-readiness also matters because it requires a student to master skills in four broad domains and to sustain those skills until he or she earns a college degree. In addition to the traditional academic or cognitive skills, college success also calls for a host of non-cognitive skills that students, especially FGCS, may not have acquired prior to entering college. This is where such resource-seeking behavior as networking, creativity, and grit enter the picture. Parents, family and peers also exert some influence on the college choice decisions of students, especially FGCS. While the role of grit is still not fully understood, it does appear to be an ingredient in the success of students, though it remains essentially an imprecise term. Nor has grit, as a construct, become widely accepted in the field of education. Disposition is also important in that it seems to play a role in a student's ability to learn and grow

intellectually.

Chapter Summary. Chapter two presented and reviewed literature deemed pertinent to the study: first, a brief history of public education in America, including attempts over the years to reform the system to better meet the needs of society, parents and students; second, choice, vouchers, and market-oriented reform including the peculiar problems of urban or inner-city education, and Missouri's charter school legislative history were reviewed; third, Tinto's theory of college departure along with the phenomenon of first-generation college students and the challenges these students face in transitioning to college were reviewed; and, fourth, other salient factors that bear on college success, including such factors as the importance of pre-college preparation, non-academic factors such as the role of parents, family, peers, the student's disposition, all of which impact student's persistence in college until degree attainment were also reviewed.

Chapter Three

Methodology

In their study investigating possible re-segregation of African-American students in charter schools, Frankenberg, Siegel-Hawley and Wang (2010) suggested the need for research into charter schools that are managing to turn out "engaged, empathic and responsible citizens and to provide opportunities for exposure to a wide variety of social and cultural networks that help open doors to college and career opportunities." (p.18). Frankenberg et al.'s (2010) suggestion as well as Bloch's (2008) wonderment about inner-city students provided the central impetus for this study. Accordingly, the purpose of this phenomenological, qualitative study was to explore, by means of in-depth interviews, the lived educational experiences of six alumni of an urban collegepreparatory public charter high school, their experiences while enrolled in high school, as well as their experiences in college, culminating in their successful completion of the requirements for bachelors' degrees.

Chapter three detailed the research approach used in the study, the author's research perspective, rationale for the study's design, as well as a description of the study's population and sample. Information needed to conduct the study, including the questions used and where those questions originated were explained. Since in-depth interview was the means of data collection for the study, the procedures employed thereto, as well as the methods, including the use of the computer software *NVivo 11 for Mac* to organize and analyze the data were also detailed. Finally, the limitations of the study were outlined.

Author's Research Perspective

As long as I can remember, I have always loved reading, thinking about what I read, and explaining it all to anyone who would listen. As often as not, my choice of reading titles has ranged from autobiographies to biographies. For the most part, biographies are life stories of men and women as told by others. Autobiographies, on the other hand, tell their authors' life-stories in the authors' own words, making them excellent windows through which authors disclose perceived transformational events in their lives to readers. Something of that life-stories approach to reading has continued to shape my practices as a teacher, assistant principal, and now, principal. Tong, Sainsbury and Craig (2007) asserted, in arguing for the inclusion of researchers' personal and professional perspectives, that:

Qualitative researchers closely engage with the research process and [with] participants and are therefore unable to completely avoid personal bias. Instead researchers should recognize and clarify for readers their identity, credentials, occupation, gender, experience and training. Subsequently, this improves the credibility of the findings by giving readers the ability to assess how these factors might have influenced the researchers' observations and interpretations. (p. 351)

The fall of the 2015-2016 academic year marked my tenth year as principal of the Upper School at (UAPCS). Combining those ten years with my tenures of employment elsewhere, this means that the entirety of my 26-year career as an educator has been spent in public schools. To me, all education is a process of equipping young learners to pursue and secure meaningful lives for themselves and for their significant others. This

has certainly been true in my case—both intellectually and experientially. My siblings and I were FGCS long before the term was even coined. Against incredible social and cultural pressures, our father managed to secure a fourth grade education at a time when Nigeria was still a British colony. But even that meager education meant that he could read and write. Father was able to parlay those skills into some success as an importer and businessman as we were growing up. Thus, insofar as formal, western education was concerned, my father was an early adopter, and an inveterate proselytizer. My siblings and I all attended good boarding schools in Nigeria, where my beliefs about education began to take form.

It was in boarding school that I first encountered a phenomenon that first convinced me, and convinces me still, that education is, indeed, the great equalizer. The phenomenon, a simple one indeed, was that the brightest students always seemed to come from the humblest of economic circumstances. These students just seemed to want their education more ardently, which meant that they were always the studious ones. Consequently, it did not surprise anyone that they were always registering the highest and best scores. It was not until I came to live and study in the United States that the phenomenon I had grown up taking for granted, got turned on its head. Contrast that with my experience in public education here, with the poor routinely underperforming when compared to their more affluent peers. Still none of that affected my educational philosophy, which had long been shaped by my earlier experiences as a boy growing up in Nigeria. The logic of my philosophy runs something like this: hard work and innate intelligence will always trump high economic status. I witnessed this firsthand at Methodist College Uzuakoli. Since low economic status, clearly, did not limit my poorer classmates' ability to achieve, then, low status should not be solely determinative of a student's academic achievement in America's public schools as is so often the case.

Perhaps, this is where I should stipulate that the six participants in this study were former students of mine. Needless to say, these "former students" are now college graduates, young men and women in their own rights. As such, they engage the world with their own points of view, using their own voices, and with a coalescing set of convictions about why things are the way they are, including how the world works. They have their own answers for why things work and their own explanations for when things do not work. Because the six participants were all former students of the Upper School, I have made every effort to approach each one of them as a co-investigator with a voice in this study rather than as mere subjects. Accordingly, the role of interviewer was transferred to another educator who never had the participants as students. She was then trained on the rudiments of a good interview, and how to take notes, and audio-record the participants' responses for later transcription. A former architect turned Teach for America mathematics teacher, the interviewer has taught in the Upper School since 2012.

There are at least two sources of implicit bias that follow upon the foregoing: (1) My very human desire to see the school at which I am employed as principal, as well as my "former students," in a rosy light; and (2), My former students' equally human desire to please and not disappoint me. Recognizing these potential biases, I have taken several procedural steps, including the aforementioned use of a separate interviewer in order to blunt the effects of my apparent subjectivity. I have also taken every opportunity to triangulate information sources wherever possible, engaging in *member checks* throughout the process, which is allowing participants to review interview transcripts

immediately following the interview. Member-checking also served the purpose of validating and reconfirming or correcting any misapprehensions of each participant's views as expressed in the interviews.

According to Morrow (2005), *bracketing* is "the process of becoming aware of one's implicit assumptions and predispositions and setting them aside to avoid having them unduly influence the research" (p. 254). This is another practice that is quite commonplace in qualitative research, which I have adopted for this study. Students' lived experiences remain an underexplored source of information upon which to base educational policy, educational theorizing, educational praxis, and educational decisions. Like Maslow (1971), I believe that individuals who have experienced a phenomenon first hand are in the best possible position to tell us about that phenomenon and to do so in ways that provide meaningful and fresh insight.

Rationale for Qualitative Research Design

A phenomenological, qualitative research design was selected for this study. Polkinhorne (2005) observed that only participants who have had direct experience of the phenomenon being studied are in a position to provide the researcher information likely to advance the study. Furthermore, Lester (1999) has asserted that:

The purpose of the phenomenological approach is to illuminate the specific, to identify phenomena through how they are perceived by the actors in a situation. In the human sphere this normally translates into gathering 'deep' information and perceptions through inductive, qualitative methods such as interviews, discussions and participant

observation, and representing it from the perspective of the research participant[s]. (p. 1)

Moustakas (1994) further argued that phenomenological research "involves studying a small number of subjects through extensive and prolonged engagement to develop patterns and relationships of meaning" (cited in Bloomberg & Volpe, 2012, p.32). In addition, McCaslin and Scott (2003), in their paper on *"The Five-Question Method for Framing a Qualitative Research Study*," observed that, in phenomenological research, "(t)he researcher reduces data gathered as lengthy interviews describing the shared experiences of several informants to a central meaning, or 'essence' of the experience" (p. 449).

According to Seidman (2006), the best way to understand social abstractions such as "education" is through the experiences of the individuals whose work and lives constitute those abstractions. Finally, Stark and Trinidad (2010), in their article on the choice of strategies available to qualitative researchers, asserted that:

> Phenomenologists are interested in common features of the lived experience. Although diverse samples might provide a broader range from which to distill the essence of the phenomenon, data from only a few individuals who have experienced the phenomenon—and who can provide a detailed account of their experience—might suffice to uncover its core elements. Typically, sample sizes in

phenomenological studies range from 1 to 10 persons. (p. 1373)

In-depth interviewing was the primary means by which data collection was done for this study. According to DiCicco-Bloom and Crabtree (2006), "in-depth interviews are used to discover shared understandings of a particular group...[who also] share critical similarities related to the research question" (p. 317). Hess-Biber and Leavy (2011) stated that the in-depth interview "seeks knowledge from the respondent's point of view" (p.127). Therefore, the researcher is often considered the instrument in qualitative research. Perhaps this view owes much of its currency to the fact that the interviewer is essentially the conduit for what is said and heard in the give and take of the interview:

At the root of in-depth interviewing is an interest in understanding the lived experience of other people and the meaning they make of that experience...Being interested in others is the key to some of the basic assumptions underlying interviewing technique. (Seidman, 2006, p. 9)

Creswell (2003; 2007) recommended that any researcher employing the qualitative interview as a method of data collection must pay special attention to three factors: (1) interview preparation, (2) formulation of effective research questions, and (3) the implementation of the actual interview. Rubin and Rubin (1995) highlighted the cultivation of trust between the interviewer and the interviewee as being a crucial ingredient in successful interviews. Rubin et al. (1995) further asserted that the "interviewer's enthusiasm for the topic and interest in what is being said encourages people to expand on what they say" (p. 143). According to Anderson (2010), "Qualitative research involves the collection, analysis, and interpretation of data that are not easily reduced to numbers. These data [is] related to the social world, and to the concepts and behaviors of people within [that world]" (p. 1).

McNamara (2009) singled out the preparation stage as being more determinative of the success or failure of the research effort. McNamara (2009) suggested eight important factors that researchers must include as part of their interview preparation stage:

- choose a setting without distraction
- explain the purpose of the interview
- clearly address the issue of confidentiality
- explain how the interview will unfold
- communicate how long the interview will last
- provide an e-mail or cell phone number the participants can use to contact you as the interviewer
- provide an opportunity for participants to ask any question they might have prior to beginning the interview
- do not count on your memory to remember every answer given (as cited in Turner, 2010, p. 757.)

Population of Interest

The sample for this research study consisted of six alumni of UAPCS who met the study's criteria. In all, three females (N= 3) and three males (N= 3) were selected for the study because each went on to earn a bachelor's degrees after graduating from UAPCS. Participants were also differentiated by year of graduation as follows: One male graduated from UAPCS in 2008, two males and two females graduated in 2009, and one female graduated in 2010. The population of interest consisted of graduates of a college preparatory public charter school located in a mid-western city. Of special interest is the fact the UAPCS was in its fifteenth year of existence at the time of this study. In that time, the school has graduated twelve cohorts totaling 358 students (see Fig. 2, p. 37).

According to Devers and Frankel (2000):

Purposive sampling strategies are designed to enhance understanding of selected individuals' or group's experience[s]...Researchers seek to accomplish this goal by selecting 'information-rich' cases, that is individuals, groups, organizations, or behaviors that provide the greatest insight into the research question." (p. 264)

Other researchers (Creswell, 2003; Bunce, Guest, & Johnson, 2006; Polkinghorne, 1989) have suggested that interviewing 5 to 25 individuals would be sufficient to explicate a phenomenon, especially for studies whose population is characteristically homogeneous or similar, as is the case here.

The Research Sample. The six individuals who participated in this study were, therefore, selected using a purposive sampling procedure from cohorts of alumni who graduated from UAPCS between 2008 and 2010. The span of years from which participants were ultimately chosen was dictated by the fact that it provided the best chance of picking those who would have had the opportunity to earn a college degree in as much as six years. In his study of sample size and saturation in qualitative Ph.D. studies in which interviews were used to gather information, Mason (2010) examined a total of 560 qualitative studies across thirty methodological approaches. He found that the "…phenomenological studies identified in his study had at least six participants" (n. d.). The number six, therefore, became the floor for the study. Each participant selected for the current study met two additional criteria: (1) graduating from UAPCS; and, (2) enrolling in, and subsequently graduating from college within six years of graduating from UAPCS. As candidates were identified and contacted they were asked to suggest

other alumni who had also earned college degrees, in a process commonly referred to as snowballing. This was also how the first five participants were selected. According to Biernacki and Waldorf (1981), the snowballing method "yields a study sample through referrals made among people who share or know of others who possess some characteristics that are of research interest" (p. 141). Some qualitative researchers (Lee, Lim, Fullerton & Sandler, 2010; and Atkins & Flint, 2001) situate snowball sampling within a historical context that includes contact-tracing or link-tracing strategies that have been used to study populations of interest in sociological and health-related studies that are ordinarily difficult to reach.

The sixth and final study participant was suggested to the researcher by one of the first five participants because she felt that the challenges this one candidate had faced and overcome might strengthen the study. Specifically, the fact that this last candidate's college trajectory included an unplanned departure from one college, transferring to, and graduating from another college meant that her perceptions might differ from those of the others who graduated from the same college that they begun their college career. In other words, inviting her to participate in the study would likely provide a different viewpoint than those of the other five, and, would therefore, be more likely to strengthen the study—especially if her "different" perspectives on the experience of attending and completing contradicted any of the other five participants' perspectives in any significant way. Securing her agreement to participate in the study brought the research sample up to six—three females and three males.

Next, each of the six candidates was contacted, either by phone or by e-mail, and formally invited to participate in the study. But, prior to the actual interview, each

participant was given an "Informed Consent to Participate" Form (Appendix C, p. 159). The informed consent form included an 'opt out' clause, meaning that, in addition to the study being entirely voluntary, participants could also have withdrawn their participation at any time of their choosing as the study progressed. Following a respected practice in qualitative research, participants were also issued pseudonyms to assure anonymity. Age and college graduation information were as reported by the participants, other demographic information was collected through a brief survey that began the initial indepth interview. All demographic information collected from the survey was checked against UAPCS's archival data both for reconfirmation and for further corroboration.

Participants' Descriptive Information. Brief biographical information about each of the study's participants, including age, occupation, and education follow:

Marcus is a 25 year-old, African-American male. He graduated from UAPCS in 2008. After high school, he went on to attend a small, four-year, private university on a football scholarship. He subsequently earned a BA degree in 2013. At the time of the study he was employed in the field in which he earned his college degree. He was planning to enroll in graduate school in the near future.

Julia is a 25 year-old, African-American female who graduated from UAPCS in 2009. She then attended a flagship, mid-western research university, earning a BS degree in 2013. She recently moved to a large, southern metropolis where she was living at the time of this study.

Barbara is a 24 year-old, African-American female. A former Kauffman Scholar, she graduated from UAPCS in 2009. She attended college at a flagship, midwestern research university, graduating with a BS degree in 2013. At the time of the study she was enrolled in graduate school, pursuing a professional degree in the medical field.

Cantu is a 24 year-old, African-American male. A former Kauffman Scholar, he graduated from UAPCS in 2009. He next attended a flagship, mid-western research university, earning a BA in 2013. At the time of the study he was pursuing graduate studies at a state university in the western United States.

Quinton is a 23 year-old, African-American male who graduated from UAPCS in 2009. He then went on to attend a flagship, mid-western research university, where he earned a BA in 2013. At the time of the study he was pursuing a professional degree in the medical field.

Juanita is a 23 year-old, African-American female. She graduated from UAPCS in 2010. After a year at a southern, HBCU, she transferred to a mid-western, research university closer to home, earning a BA in 2014. She was subsequently hired in her major field of study. At the time of this study, she was also completing a master's degree at the same university where she had earned her bachelor's degree.

Information Needed to Conduct the Study

In qualitative research, the researcher is often considered the research instrument (Chenail, 2009). Yet, according to Poggenpoel and Myburgh (2003), unless adequate attention is paid to field preparation, to researcher reflexivity, to humility, and to triangulating information sources whenever and wherever possible, the very idea of "researcher as instrument" runs the risk of potentially introducing, perhaps the greatest threat to trustworthiness. As is common in phenomenological methodology, a set of questions was adapted from Davidson et al.'s CPQ (2010) and used, both as the interview

instrument, and as probes for deeper insight as well as to check for consistency in terms of what participants asserted in their interviews. For an overview of the CPQ instrument (see Appendix E, p. 163-164). The grand tour question for this study was: *What stands out to you about your college experience? Specifically, what types of things enabled you to succeed in earning a four-year degree within six years when statistics show that most African-American FGCS's do not end up graduating?* Grand tour questions are often used in qualitative research to elicit respondents' true feelings about a phenomenon in a fairly focused way (Spiggle, 1994; Spradley, 1979; Siedman, 1991; Grunig, 2002; Mandich, Polatajko, and Rogers, 2003; and Kairuz, & O'Brien, 2007). Two interviews, the initial one and a follow-up interview, were conducted with each participant for this study.

Participants' responses in the initial in-depth interviews were transcribed, collated, and separately reviewed and *member-checked* with each participant. Discrepancies were resolved and emergent themes noted and used to further refine the initial questions for a second round of follow-up interviews. Responses from the second, follow-up interviews were also transcribed, collated, and individually reviewed with participants. These reviews served to verify as well as clarify any confusion in meaning that might exist in the transcripts. Transcripts were finally coded and analyzed for emergent and recurring themes, and these themes were further analyzed for new insights. These, as well as the major thematic findings were then reviewed with participants before arriving at the study's conclusions.

This study's framework consisted of four ideas whose convergence essentially shaped the participants' high school experiences: First, a brief history of public school

reform in America, which has had, as its ultimate goal, the improvement of individuals and their communities was explored. Second, choice-based education reform as an idea key to understanding the phenomenon of public charter schools, especially schools like UAPCS with a mission of preparing students for college success, was explored as yet another frame. Third, Tinto's work on college departure, retention and persistence until graduation (1975, 1987a, 1987b, 1993) especially as it relates to first-generation college students (FGCS) was explored. The work of other researchers (Metz, 2002; Lundberg & Schreiner, 2004; Davidson, Beck and Milligan, 2009; Ishitani, & DesJardins, 2002; and Ishitani, & Snider, 2004) who have enhanced Tinto's work on college departure and college persistence by verifying aspects and challenging other aspects of the theory aiming to improve the theory overall, were also explored. Notably, these researchers have added the perspective of minorities to our understanding of persistence and retention, inasmuch as the six participants in this study were all African-American and FGCS. Fourth, the concept of college readiness (Conley, 2012) provided a special lens for understanding these respondents' lived experiences as they navigated their respective ways through high school, entering college and persisting until they earned their college degree. Parenthetically, six years has become the typical length of time required to earn a college degree in the United States (NCES, 2014).

Importantly, the literature review undertaken for this study provided multiple lenses through which the responses of participants to the in-depth interview questions were ultimately evaluated. Four research questions guided this study's exploration of the lived educational experiences of six African-American alumni of UAPCS who subsequently enrolled in college and earned college degrees:

- Could participants recall any academic factors, or incidents that either empowered them or that became obstacles they had to overcome on their way to earning a college degree? (In-depth interview questions numbers 1, 2, 3, 8).
- 2. What else about participants' lived college experiences as graduates of an urban, college-preparatory public charter school, helped them to successfully navigate and complete college? (In-depth interview questions numbers 4, 5, 6, 7, 9).
- Were there any other non-academic factors that participants perceived to have impacted their college journeys—either negatively or positively? (In-depth interview questions numbers 10, 11, 12, 13).
- 4. To what extent did being committed to earning a degree play a discernible role in participants' college successes? (In-depth interview questions numbers 14, 15).

Between the literature review, the demographic survey that preceded the initial interview, and participants' responses to the 15-question, in-depth interview protocol, answers to the research questions were gathered. The answers were then grouped into categories that made the most sense in terms of explicating the phenomenon under investigation (Bloomberg & Volpe, 2012, p. 119).

How the In-depth Interview Questions Were Derived

The Davidson et al., (2009) college persistence questionnaire (CPQ) supplied the questions for the in-depth interviews. Because the CPQ remained faithful to Tinto's schema which essentially undergirded it, I felt free to pick and choose among CPQ

questions in assembling the final list of questions for the in-depth interview. Some questions were included because they best addressed a particular RQ; some questions were included to further probe the participant's initial responses; other questions serve the purpose of establishing and verifying the veracity of a previous responses. It is, also important to bear in mind that the questions that make up the 15-item, in-depth interview protocol (see Appendix H, p.172) basically follow Tinto's organizational schemes and terminology. For instance, to answer RQ1, three questions (#1, #2, #3), addressing academic integration and one, (#8), addressing social integration were borrowed from the Davidson instrument to compose questions number (1, 2, 3, 8) of the in-depth interview protocol. To answer RQ2, two questions (#4, #5) addressing academic *integration*, two questions (#6, #7), addressing *social integration*, and one question, (#9), addressing supportive services satisfaction were borrowed from the Davidson instrument to compose questions number (4, 5, 6, 7, and 9) of the in-depth interview protocol. To answer RQ3, one question (#10) addressing supportive services satisfaction, and three questions (#11, #12, and #13), addressing *degree commitment* were borrowed from the Davidson instrument to compose questions number (10, 11, 12, and 13) of the in-depth interview protocol. And, to answer RQ4, one question (#14) addressing institutional commitment, and one question (#15), addressing academic commitment were taken from the Davidson instrument to compose questions number (14, and 15) of the in-depth interview protocol. In the fifth and final section of the in-depth interview protocol titled "Advice to the Next Generation of College Aspirants," participants were asked to: Imagine that another African-American high school student, let's say a junior, whose parents never earned a college degree, but who dreams of attending college has come to

you for advice. I want to eavesdrop on you talking to that student. What "college success" advice would you give this student? Be sure to draw from your own experiences

Ethical Considerations

Bloomberg and Volpe (2012) have argued that "[a] social science researcher is responsible for both informing and protecting respondents" (p. 124). According to Steneck (2007), ethical regard for the participant involves three main considerations: (1) respect for persons—whether participants were given informed consent as to their right to participate or not participate, including the fact that participation in the study was voluntary; (2) beneficence—meaning that researchers must weigh the benefits of participation against any potential risk to the participants; and (3) justice—meaning that investigators must give consideration to the actual reason for including participants in the study, making sure that the study's purpose was to address a real problem and not just to exploit the vulnerable (p. 43).

To assure proper oversight, this study was formally submitted to the Baker University Institutional Review Board for its approval before it could proceed. Additionally, each participant was provided an Informed Consent to Participate form. Each participant had to affirm that participation was voluntary. Further, each participant understood that she or he could withdraw consent to participate at any time. In their article on ethics in qualitative research, Orb, Eisenhauer, and Wynaden (2001) cautioned that: "...conducting qualitative research in an area in which the researcher works or is already well-known raises several issues and ethical considerations" (p. 96). Their warning is a cogent one in this case. Consequently, while the participants in this study were no longer students at UAPCS at the time of the study, out of an overabundance of caution in terms of safeguarding the "validity, reliability, and meaningfulness of the data," (p. 96), the researcher ultimately relinquished the role of interviewer to another individual.

Accordingly, the study's main interviews were conducted by a former Teach for America corps veteran who was in her third year as a mathematics teacher at the Upper School at the time of the study. Most notably, none of the participants was a student at UAPCS at the time of the study; thus, there was no overlap in the teacher-student roles. Turning over the in-depth interviews to someone who had no direct teaching relationship with the participants helped obviate the presumptive imbalance in power that would have existed had the researcher, who served as these individuals' principal when they were students at UAPCS, also conducted the interviews.

Issues of Trustworthiness

Qualitative studies are typically evaluated based on whether the steps taken in conducting them are transparent enough for readers and other researchers to follow. In other words: How trustworthy was the entire research process? Devers (1999) suggested four strategies or constructs for enhancing rigor in qualitative research. By extension, the constructs are also useful for evaluating this study:

- *Credibility*—In this study, steps taken to enhance credibility include triangulation through the use of other data sources and member checks were also used to enhance accuracy;
- *Transferability*—The use of rich, detailed descriptions, as well as the study's well-established context should enhance the likelihood that

another researcher, working within the same context, would produce similar findings;

- *Dependability*—This qualitative research was evaluated for dependability by giving serious consideration to the completeness and accuracy of the findings;
- *Confirmability*—Confirmability was addressed in this study mainly through triangulation and journalizing throughout the two interviews that constituted the main data gathering procedure for the study.

This study expressly adopted Devers' approach and suggestions.

Data Collection Procedures

Request to begin collecting data for this study was made of the Baker University Office of Institutional Review Board [IRB] (Appendix A, p. 152). Once approval was obtained (see Appendix B, p. 157), interviews were scheduled with participants to begin data collection. In addition to the grand tour question, additional questions and probes culled from Davidson et al.'s CPQ instrument were used to formulate the 15-question, indepth interview protocol. Informed Consent forms were then presented to each participant. No interviews were conducted before each participant had read and signed two copies of the consent form—one for the participant and one for the principal investigator. The consent form included the title of the study, the researcher's name and particulars, including contact information, the advisor's particulars, including contact information, and an affirmative consent section. Each participant was also assigned a pseudonym for identity protection purposes and to facilitate the maintenance of participant anonymity throughout the study, especially during the reporting phase.

Data collection for this study consisted of two interview sessions: an initial and a follow-up interview. Both interview sessions were conducted at a location that was convenient for the participants. Because some of the participants had relocated to different cities by the time the study commenced, it was necessary, in one instance, to conduct that one follow-up interview by phone, in lieu of face-to-face interviews. All interviews took place during the fall of 2015. Participants were not directly observed for this study. Each interview was digitally audio-recorded and interview transcripts were stored on a flash drive to be kept in a safe in the researcher's home. The flash drive will be erased after three years. Additionally, the interviewer was trained by the researcher on the rudiments of effective interviewing, including jotting down notes and impressions as they came to her during the interview. Those notes and the fact that the interviewer debriefed with the researcher following each interview enhanced the meaning of participants' words. The fact that the interviewer made notes on participants' expressions during the interview was also helpful in assessing their feelings and any meanings they attach to certain events and circumstances. Of course, it was impossible to do this with interviews conducted over the phone.

Data Analysis

According to Tong et al., (2007), being explicit about all the measures the researcher took to triangulate data collection helps to validate the study for readers and to make the phenomenon as explicated and presented more believable. The process of *coding*, defined here as selecting significant sections from participant statements for use in the analysis stage of the research, decisions about how themes were identified, and how themes were selected for inclusion in the analysis was made explicit. The study

relied on Saldana's (2013) *Coding Manual,* and Weston, Gandell, Beauchamp, McAlpine, Wiseman, and Beuachamp's (2001) work on *Analyzing Interview Data* for insight and ideas on coding and analysis. *NVivo 11 for Mac* (2015) software was used to organize, store, manage, and analyze the transcribed interview data. Participants' feedback during the findings stage ensured that "the participants' own meanings and perspectives [we]re [accurately] represented ...and not curtailed by the researcher's own agenda and knowledge" (Tong, et al., 2007, p.24). Including participant feedback in this way, and using direct quotes from their interview transcripts wherever applicable, served to enhance the validity of the study by ensuring that the researcher's interpretations did not stray too far from the participants' intended meanings. Hardt, Sidor, Bracko, and Egle (2006) found two factors: (1) the accuracy of coding categories and (2) the concreteness of the interview question, to be central to obtaining good reliability (p. 676).

Limitations

Anderson (2010), in an article on presenting and evaluating qualitative research listed the limitations of qualitative research in seven succinct bullets:

- Research quality is heavily dependent on the individual skills of the researcher and more easily influenced by the researcher's personal biases and idiosyncrasies.
- Rigor is more difficult to maintain, assess, and demonstrate.
- The volume of data makes analysis and interpretation time consuming.
- It is sometimes not as well understood and accepted as quantitative research within the scientific community.

- The researcher's presence during data gathering, which is often unavoidable in qualitative research, can affect the subjects' responses.
- Issues of anonymity and confidentiality can present problems when presenting findings.
- Findings can be more difficult and time consuming to characterize visually (pp. 2-3).

More specifically, a major limitation of this study was the smallness of the research sample size. Typically, a small sample size makes the findings difficult to generalize, but since this was a qualitative study, that concern was vitiated by the fact that the study employed strategies to promote transferability. Firstly, every effort has been made to accurately describe each step of the research process so that any researcher using the same procedures, with similar populations, and within a similar context, should arrive at similar findings. This is the essence of transferability. Secondly, since in-depth interviews constituted the primary means of data collection for this study, there was, of necessity, a reliance on participants' memory. Reliance on retrospective data raises a concern about reliability—a concern that Bernard, Killworth, Kronenfeld, and Sailer (1984) termed "the 'fugitive problem' of informant accuracy in reporting past events, behavior, and circumstances" (p. 495). However, according to Merriam (1995), this concern is best addressed by aiming for consistency and dependability, making sure that the findings, to the extent practicable, reflects the participants' intentions and meanings. As stated earlier, transcripts of individual in-depth interviews were member checked with each participant prior to beginning the analysis stage of the study.

Summary

79

Chapter three detailed the research approach used in this study, the author's research perspective, the design of the research, a description of the study's population, as well as the study's sample. The questions needed to conduct the study, as well as where those questions originated, were explained. Since in-depth interview was the principal means of data collection for this study, the procedures employed thereto, as well as the method used to analyze the data, were also detailed. Finally, the limitations of the study were clearly outlined.

Chapter Four

Findings

The purpose of this phenomenological, qualitative research study was to explore, by means of in-depth interviews, the lived experiences of six graduates of an urban college-preparatory public charter high school, focusing especially on their college experiences, culminating in their successful completion of the requirements for their respective college degrees. Four main ideas intertwine to form the theoretical framework for this study: (1) A brief history of public education in America; (2) Choice-based education reform, being an idea key to understanding the phenomenon of public charter schools, especially schools, like UAPCS, that profess a mission of preparing students for college success; (3) Tinto's theory of college departure, retention, and persistence until graduation (1975, 1987a, 1987b, 1993) especially as it relates to first-generation college students (FGCS), including the contributions of researchers who have enhanced it by verifying certain aspects and challenging its other aspects, as well as the perspective of minorities; and, finally, (4) College readiness was reviewed as a motif for understanding these participants' perceived preparedness as they approached their college experiences. This chapter provides a rich detail of the findings of the research study.

Participants were selected for this study because they met certain criteria graduating from UAPCS and earning a college degree within six years of completing high school. All six participants self-identified as African-Americans. Female participants (N = 3) represented 50% of the sample, while males (N = 3) made up the remaining 50% of the sample. Sixty-seven percent (N = 4), or a majority of participants only lived with their mothers while attending high school; one (N = 1), 17% lived with an older sibling's family; only one (N = 1), or 17% of the participants lived with both parents during high school. Roughly a third (N = 2), of the participants reported living in a low socio-economic status (LSES) household during high school; while the majority of participants (N = 4) lived in middle socio-economic households (MSES).

Participants' Demographic and Educational Information

Table 7

Pseudonym/	High School	Socio-Economic	Parental Education
HS Grad Year	Living Arrangement	Status (SES) ^f	HS Grad or Not
	0 0		
Marcus/2008	Lived with mother	Low	Father HS Grad
			Mother HS Grad
I. 1. (2000)	T 1 1.1 111	N (* 1 11	
Julia/2009	Lived with sibling	Middle	Father Not HS Grad
			Mother Not HS Grad
Barbara/2009	Lived with mother	Low	Mother Not HS Grad
G (1 2 000			
Cantu/2009	Lived with Both		Father HS Grad
	Parents	Middle	Mother HS Grad
Quinton/2009	Lived with Mother	Middle	Father HS Grad
Quinton/2007	Lived with Mother	Wildule	Mother HS Grad
Juanita/2010	Lived with Mother	Middle	Father HS Grad
			Mother HS Grad
N. Lang 1		10 11 1	

Participants' Parental Education and Household Arrangements

*Note.*⁷ SES designations and parental education are as self-reported by the participants.

The findings presented here also include responses garnered from the two indepth interviews. Participants ranged in age from 23 to 25 years at the time of the study (see Table 10, p.85). Fifty percent (N = 3) of the participants (two females and one male) reported final, graduating cumulative college GPAs that were slightly lower than their graduating cumulative high school GPAs. The remaining fifty percent (N = 3) of participants (one female and two males) reported final graduating cumulative college GPAs that were higher than their graduating cumulative high school GPAs (see Table 8, p. 83). Fifty percent of the participants, (N = 3) (one female and two males) earned higher graduating GPAs in college in contrast to their graduating or cumulative high school GPAs; the remaining fifty percent of participants (two females and one male) reported graduating with slightly lower college GPAs.

Table 8

Participants' Educational Attainment:

High School	GPA ve	rsus C	Fraduating	College	<i>GPA</i>
.0					-

Pseudonym/ HS Grad Yr.	High School Cumulative GPA	Final GPA ^g College	Change +/-	Degree, Year/ College Major
Marcus/2008	2.22	2.96	+0.74	BA, 2013/ Admin of Justice
Julia/2009	2.73	3.40	+0.76	BS, 2013/ Human Services
Barbara/2009	3.88	3.70	-0.16	BS, 2013/ Dental Hygiene
Cantu/2009	3.26	3.60	+0.44	BA, 2013/ English
Quinton/2009	3.83	3.40	-0.43	BA, 2013/ Chemistry
Juanita/2010	3.63	3.34	-0.43	BA, 2014/ Accounting

Note^g Final College GPA figures are as self-reported by the participants; High School Cumulative GPA were garnered from UAPCS archives.

Composite ACT scores also did not appear to predict participants' final college GPAs. For example, one participant, Marcus, with final composite ACT score of 18 and a high school GPA of 2.22 still managed to graduate from college with a college GPA of 2.96. Julia, with a final composite ACT score of 17, and a graduating high school GPA of 2.73 still graduated from college with a college GPA of 3.40 (see Table 9, p. 84). Table 9

Pseudonym/	Highest	Final College	Degree, Year/
HS Grad Year	Composite ACT	GPA^{h}	College Major
Marcus/2008	18	2.96	BA, 2013/ Admin of Justice
Julia/2009	17	3.40	BS, 2013/ Human Services
Barbara/2009	26	3.70	BS, 2013/ Dental Hygiene
Cantu/2009	19	3.60	BA, 2013/ English
Quinton/2009	27	3.40	BA, 2013/ Chemistry
Juanita/2010	25	3.34	BA, 2014/ Accounting

Participants' Educational Attainment: Highest ACT versus Final College GPA

Note ^{*h*} Final College GPA figures are as self-reported by the participants; Highest Composite ACT scores were garnered from UAPCS archives.

These results indicate that, despite their final composite ACT scores falling between 17 and 27, these graduates of an urban, public charter school were still able to earn college degrees, with final college GPAs ranging from 2.96 to 3.70. These participants' composite ACT scores did not seem to accurately predict their college performances as measured by their college GPAs. This suggests that the instructional practices they experienced as high school students UAPCS must have equipped them with some success-building skills that their scores on standardized tests, such as the ACT, did not seem to have given the right valuation.

Table 10

Pseudonym/ Interview ID#	Gender	Age	High School Graduation Year	Year of College Graduation
Marcus/08	Male	25	2008	2013
Juanita/09	Female	23	2010	2014
Julia/13	Female	25	2009	2013
Barbara/10-11	Female	24	2009	2013
Cantu/14	Male	24	2009	2013
Quinton/12	Male	23	2009	2013

Participants' Age, Gender, and Year of Graduation: High School and College

Note. All data is as self-reported by participants and cross-referenced against UAPC archives.

Responses to the Grand Tour Question

Each participant interview began with the following grand tour question: *What stands out to you about your college experience? Specifically, what types of things enabled you to succeed in earning a four-year degree within six years when statistics show that most African-American FGCS's do not end up graduating?* The grand tour question's purpose was to place the participant in a reflective frame of mind, allowing the in-depth interview questions to explore with each participant, the essence of his or her experience as a FGCS attending and, ultimately, graduating from college. The grand tour question elicited a variety of strong emotional responses from these participants. A possible explanation for this could be that the question was probably the first chance

these participants had to reflect, in a formal way, on the experience of attending college and earning college degrees. Marcus stated that his roommate and his football teammates, in his words, "people that I hung around," made a big difference in his ability to earn a college degree on time: "...surrounding myself [with] people who were trying to succeed [helped me graduate]." Julia chose to highlight her support system: friends, family, and college mentors: "I mean, I just had a great support system that was behind me 100% with whatever I needed. If I couldn't get it, they would get it for me...people was [sic] there for me." Julia also mentioned the fact that she had been assigned to a learning community her freshman year as a positive factor. Living on the same floor with 80 other students who were further broken down into smaller groups of 15 to 17 individuals meant that she had fellow students with whom she "hung out," bonded, and took classes. For Julia, the bonding experiences she had with her dormitory mates coupled with the fact that she, herself, got to be a Resident Assistant (RA) her sophomore year, created a solid foundation that helped see her through to graduation.

Juanita, who began college at an out-of-state HBCU, pointed to her social experiences, "making friends and joining groups and organizations," as being important to her, especially, during her freshman year. When she came home because of changed life circumstances, she quickly found the support she needed to enroll in her home town university and ultimately earned a bachelor's degree in accounting there. In her words: "I never knew how loving and supporting [sic] this town was until I transferred [back]." Juanita also cited her daughter, family, friends, Friends of UA, staff and faculty of the university she attended as being crucial to her success. According to Juanita: I can honestly say that I would not be where I am today if it had not been for two things—the help of the people that I mentioned above and the guidance and support of UAPCS, including Friends of UA...UAPCS supported me ... academically. My friends and family supported me mentally and emotionally. Unfortunately, most African-American, FGCS didn't and don't have the academic, financial, mental, and emotional support that I have had, so it stop [sic] them from reaching their goals.

The themes that emerged from the grand tour questions were: leaving home, friends and family, the opportunities that college provided, and the social aspects of college. Barbara's reflections on the things that stood out for her about college follow: What stands out to me the most about my college experiences are the friends I made and the professors and staff that I connected with. My friends and me [sic] were all first generation college students and we supported each other. The staff and professors also supported me—in and out of class. They wanted me to succeed academically and also personally. My own personal determination was another, and probably the most important factor in me graduating in four years. I wanted it for myself and worked hard to get there and make it happen.

For his part, Quinton spoke to the many opportunities that he was exposed to while enrolled as a college student:

> I would say that something that stands out to me about my college experience would be the opportunities that ... my school [provided]. One

of those opportunities is [sic] called supplemental instruction, which allows students to learn...from students who previously received an "A" in the course. These opportunities, including the fact that, in my junior year, I applied [sic] and was accepted to become a member of the Student Activity Planning Board (APB)... presented ... me the tools I used to receive a good education and graduate on time.

Like Juanita, Cantu highlighted the social aspect of college as something that stood out for him and that, ultimately, catapulted him into the position of graduating in four years:

> Just meeting new people and having an opportunity to get outside Kansas City...I think those have been the big, prominent things because growing up and reflecting on myself as a student, or as a kid in general, I consider[ed] myself to be very introverted.

In the following section, the findings, arranged according to the four questions that guided the research study, are presented:

RQ1 Findings: Could participants recall the academic factors or any incidents that either empowered them or became obstacles on their way to earning a college degree? The participants in this study all credited their high school preparation, especially, the experiences they accumulated in their English classes at UAPCS as being critical to their college readiness, and, by extension, for their college successes. The school's English curriculum was the one aspect of their high school preparation that was consistently cited as being instrumental to participant's college success, insofar as, entering college prepared to write error-free essays and academic papers. Several selected particular high school English teachers for commendation.

High School Preparation. Across the board, study participants commended their alma mater, UAPCS, for the preparation it gave them for college. Several participants mentioned two English teachers by name for special praise. Both teachers taught Comparative English, and College English, the junior and senior English classes at UAPCS. Of one of his senior English teachers, Cantu said: "he drilled into my head the importance of words...how to write a good sentence, and sparked my interest in creative writing." Julia referenced Junior Seminar and Senior Seminar, two classes taught at UAPCS to juniors and seniors. The seminar classes focus on preparing students to apply and gain admission into college, along with how to compete FASFA, the federal forms required for college scholarships and subsidized loans, as having been important for her college aspiration and college search process. Julia also felt that, overall, UAPCS prepared her and her classmates very well. She freely expressed heart-felt gratitude to the Board of UAPCS for the various resources that were directed toward helping her classmates and her get into college. She also said that the various alumni support programs helped her to persist until she was able to earn her degree.

Quinton contrasted the excellent preparation he received from his English teachers at UAPCS with the poor preparation his college peers who had attended other high schools received: "I learned that not all students get that kind of teaching in high school because I would edit papers for peers in college my freshman year and their writing skills were just subpar, to say the least." Barbara also asserted that she arrived in college considerably well prepared. She also credited her high school English for her skills. Of one particular English teacher, Barbara said, "He was a good instructor and I used his format for all of my papers in college." On the theme of high school preparation, Juanita said:

I've found myself applying the things that I learned from my English teachers at UAPCS in my [college] papers...even when I was attending college out of state...my teachers always said: "yea, you're a very strong writer...most people don't come in here writing like this!"

Finally, according, to Marcus, college was 'super easy' when he got there because "college professors were way more lenient than Mr. Freeman who held you to a higher standard...So, having been held to that high standard, I was able to reciprocate...in college."

Career Connection and College Satisfaction. In-depth interview question #3 relates to Tinto's nexus of *social integration* and focuses on participants' satisfaction with the academic advice they received while in college. *Social integration* has to do with the degree to which students feel a part of the social life of their college. Participants' responses to the question about their personal and intellectual growth as a result of having attended college also indicated that all six were satisfied. Question #2 of the in-depth interview is one such question: *"You are now a college graduate. Looking back, how satisfied are you with the extent of your intellectual growth and interest as a result of having attended the college you attended?"* The CPQ also includes several questions that sought to measure a student's *academic integration*. All six participants felt that there was a clear connection between what they learned in college and their career choices. Many mentioned Friends of UA as having been helpful in arranging internships for them while they were still in college. In two instances, (Marcus and Juanita) the internships that Friends of UA arranged for them actually turned into career opportunities. Quinton's response to in-depth question #2 is emblematic of participants' general sense:

I look back at how I thought about situations in high school and my first couple of years of undergrad and I know that if I had the mind [sic] that I have now, I know I would be able to handle certain things...much better, such as how to approach studying for classes or just in general...I am definitely pleased with the education I got from [my college].

A plurality of the participants (N = 4) or 66.66 percent also expressed satisfaction with the academic advisement they received in college. The CPQ classifies academic advisement under *supportive services satisfaction*, which is, at least, one way of linking what the student is studying in college, the student's major for instance, to future careers. After all, there is more to advisement than picking, enrolling in, and taking classes. While many of the participants in this study expressed satisfaction with the academic advice their college provided them, Quinton was, again, the most articulate on the subject:

> I think I was fortunate enough to have (sic) an excellent academic advisor, she was also in the Chemistry department...She didn't just tell me, 'these are the classes you can take...go ahead and pick some.' Rather she would tell me: 'this class is taught by ... he does a really good job of teaching and you'll enjoy his class...She took the time to review ... available options with me.

Cantu said that his academic questions answered by fellow students and other professors because he did not find the academic advisor he was assigned as helpful to him as he would have liked: "I felt like every time I went and there was something I wanted to do, my advisor couldn't point me in the right direction [as to] what choices I could make or what the path would look like for me...So, a lot of it was me exploring on my own, outside of my advisor."

The *supportive services satisfaction* strand of the CPQ deals with concepts such as timely and appropriate modes of communication, advisement, and indications of a college's efforts at meeting students' needs. Three questions (#8, #9, and #10) of the indepth interview protocol came from this strand of the CPQ. Marcus recalled that everyone at his college "communicated very efficiently through e-mails, and campus flyers." But these were also supplemented by student efforts and word-of-mouth. Marcus even recalled his friends organizing a "capture the flag event on campus" as well as a campus-wide hide and seek event that went very well. He also thought that advisement was something his college did well:

> To my knowledge, everybody had an academic advisor for their major who kept track of their credits. Dr. Myer was my Academic Advisor and teacher and he helped me tremendously with planning out where I needed to be. When I changed majors, I had to take 18 credit hours to ensure I would graduate on time. We had monthly meetings to make sure I stayed on track.

RQ2 Findings: What else about participants' lived college experiences as graduates of an urban, college-preparatory public charter school, helped them to successfully

navigate and complete college? Tinto's model—and Davidson et al.'s CPQ (2009) agrees—considers a student's ability to recall favorite college professors to be a marker for *academic integration*, an important factor in college persistence. The participants in this study were also able to recall 'stretch' experiences with college professors that allowed them to grow intellectually. They cited these and other positive interactions with college faculty as memorable factors that were critical to their persistence and eventual degree attainment. While most of the participants could recall favorite professors, Marcus remembered one particular professor-student relationship that began in mutual suspicion, but ended up with both professor and student coming to respect each other. The overall state in which a student arrives on campus can also stand in as a surrogate for how well that student's high school prepared them for college.

Favorite Professors and Stretch Experiences. All participants could name at least one professor who was their favorite while they were attending college. Cantu's favorite professor, an English professor, allowed Cantu to work on a research project with him. Even as a working professional, Juanita shared that she often "runs ideas or professional issues by" her favorite professors. She recounted an experience with a current professor in a writing-intensive, graduate course that had been a challenge to her because the professor's expectations differed vastly from all that she had known about writing, but she persisted, explaining her challenges as follows: "I guess my interpretation of the rules of writing and this teacher's interpretation …were different…But you kinda [sic] figure out what the teacher is wanting."

While Barbara did not mention a professor by name, preferring to talk about subjects like General Chemistry, she expressed a general preference: "I like instructors that...challenge me a little bit, that are not easy, and that expect more." For Cantu, the stretch experience came in the form of a class he took last semester in graduate school called the *Inclusive University*. That class challenged everything he thought he already knew, beginning with,

What does it really mean to be an African American, or male living in America? ...What did I really want out of life and, I would say that that class really got me thinking about ...the students I would be interacting with, how I would be coming off to them ...impacting their lives, or connecting with them.

Interactions with Faculty. While all six participants agreed with Tinto that interaction with faculty was an important indicator of *academic integration*, how they operationalized that knowledge differed from participant to participant. Growing up in an urban environment and attending a high school that was predominantly African-American meant that these students faced a culture shock when they got to college. Their urban neighborhoods and backgrounds also meant that opportunities to interact with other cultures were, necessarily circumscribed, which in effect, constrained their patterns of interaction with faculty once they arrived in college. For instance, Marcus's ability to approach college faculty was hampered by his own past experiences growing up in Kansas City:

So, I'm in the middle of Missouri...in a town where there's ...shallow perception of black people...Honestly, I thought everyone was racist [sic]. I know that sounds terrible, but I <u>did</u> think so, you know? So, I

really didn't communicate with a lot of my teachers, except for those ones who reached out to me.

Juanita felt that her university professors went out of their ways to make it known to students that "although we are your teachers and we are grading your tests and things like that, we're also here to help you, mentor you, and build a relationship." She continued:

> ...it's hard to really succeed in college without a good level of interaction with [your] professors. I mean, even the best student should, I feel, interact with...professors to get a good understanding of what the [professors] want and not just in the classroom...Sometimes it's good to talk to professors about situations you're having in the professional field...

For her part, Barbara saw student interaction with professors as a necessary ritual: I guess interacting with college professors you have to make the first move. Um, ... they do have office hours and that's how I got through my first chemistry class, um, because I was struggling, but I went to my professor and he helped me with homework and [sic] suggestions for studying for the tests and I got a good grade in that class.

Quinton's interaction with professors, on the other hand, started out weak and minimal for a different reason and changed when he realized that there was a definite benefit to seeking out teachers. A fairly good student, Quinton began college expecting he would follow the same strategy that had worked for him in high school: if the material was difficult, study it hard and break it down until it gradually becomes understandable. Quinton confessed that he was not the type to seek out a professor or ask questions in class, because, in addition to being a fairly good student, he was also shy. All that changed when he began to explore the possibility of applying to dental school. For him, the epiphany came when he realised that the recommendations of professors formed a key part of the application process. From that moment on, Quinton says:

I kinda [sic] had to start communicating with professors because if the teacher doesn't know you from any of the other 100 students in the class, it's kinda [sic] hard to write a letter of recommendation. So, I always made an effort, to, at the very least, thank my teachers at the end of the semester and, even at the end of my four years, I wrote [my advisor] a letter and hand-delivered it to her office just to say thank you for all you taught me, you [sic] a great teacher, one of my favorites...

Julia found that as she began to get into her major area, the professors she encountered seemed to become more personable and approachable: "I had very good interaction with the faculty that were in my specific college we were like co-workers in a sense..."

Cantu spoke at length about how he finally overcame his initial shyness as well as the overall sense of intimidation that he used to have about professors:

> College professors can be intimidating...I would say that they were intimidating my first few years of college, just because I saw them as very direct: 'I speak, you listen and just take notes'...I was very intimidated by professors my freshman year...going to the office hours

or at least introducing myself after class that first day of class really helped...Now, I ask questions all the time, I think I bug my professors a lot now if I don't understand something...

RQ3 Findings: What were the non-academic factors that respondents perceived to have impacted their college journeys—**either negatively or positively?** Each participant acknowledged that there were certain intangibles that impacted their college journeys. In some instances, the intangibles were positive factors that engendered a sense of obligation. Friendships, interactions with peers, and family support were examples of these intangibles. In other instances, the intangibles were negative factors such as, experiences with racism, less than full acceptance by fellow students and faculty on campus. These were influences that participants had to overcome themselves, and they had to draw from their own self-pride, or on sheer dogged determination to succeed or they would have succumbed to failure.

Institutional Responsiveness. Juanita recalled a time towards the end of her pregnancy when she came to feel that her university, clearly, went above and beyond to meet her unique needs. Davidson et al. (2009) grouped institutional responsiveness under *supportive services satisfaction*:

My university teachers were the best at working with me with what was going on. [They] helped me out. Most of my teachers were emailing me the assignments here's what happened today in class and being very helpful...they were even letting me push tests off until I [sic] recovered...So they were a huge, huge help...I don't know if ...professors everywhere would have been that helpful [sic] understanding...

Julia felt that sometimes her university was very responsive and did a very good job, but at other times it wasn't. She singled out financial aid as one of the areas that her university did not do such a good job and, in fact, could have done better:

> I just feel like they could have done a better job of telling the students about their financial aid packages, loans, grants, scholarships...[sic] kinda like going to the Division of Motor Vehicles (DMV)...people were always angry and you felt like [sic] pulling teeth to get answers out of them...I had such a hard time even figuring out the cost of... simple things [sic].

Marcus, also felt that his college did not make his needs a priority:

My honest opinion of college (sic)? I see college as a business...I was asking to move off campus because I had a financial need, I didn't want a bunch of student loan debt, my parents didn't have it. We were taking out Plus loans...I wouldn't have the debt that I have now if they'd let me move off campus when I asked because housing fees for private schools and...the meal plans, that's what hurts...I felt that college don't [sic] care about that because it's a business, you know? 'you need us, we want you to go here, but...pay what you owe...'

Cantu, who attended the same college as Julia, spoke of a serendipitous meeting with the director of the Multicultural Student Success Center during his freshman year that exposed him to that helpful campus resource which he didn't even know existed: Andre introduced me to OASIS (Office of Academic Success and Inter-cultural Services). This became a way for me to get free tutoring...they had a computer lab, a Student Lounge area, so I had the opportunity to interact with other students there and, the following semester I was able to work in the building...So I would say that I was supported and I felt like I had my own family...my own group of friends, and I felt I had a place to connect and feel safe on campus...

Role of Family, Friends, and Peers. In his response to the grand tour question, Marcus sounded a note that became a recurring theme throughout the other participants' interviews, interweaving itself throughout as influential factors, making their impact undeniable. Friends and family were two concepts that were interchangeable in these participants' stories of college-going. One gets the sense that for these FGCS, good friends, for all practical purposes were synonymous with family. Davidson et al. (2009) grouped these influences under *degree commitment*. Speaking about friends, Marcus shared:

When I tell someone that 'you're my friend,' you know what I'm saying? We're friends to the end of times...I hold my friends to a higher standard than I do my family because you have a choice of being my friend...I love them to death...

Juanita said that if it were not for her family, the dream of college would have been much harder for her to achieve:

Um, they were supportive in every way you can think of, if [I just needed] to talk to someone they were there to listen, offer advice. If I

need [sic] someone to watch my daughter they were there ... If there was something I didn't understand that was academic [sic] related ... they may not have known the answers, but they were definitely there to advise...you should probably reach out to your teachers or you should do this or you should do that. So, anyway they could help, they did. They were 'super' supportive. I'm grateful for them.

Julia also affirmed that family support was a key factor and something that helped her commit to earning a college degree:

It was [sic] always someone I could call...just to say, 'you know, I'm having a hard time or this good thing happened--I just got an A on my test or something like that.' It was just great. I talked to my sister every single day. It [sic] wasn't a day that went by in school that I didn't talk to my sister, just about the most random stuff. I mean, that right there is support to me because that just let me know that she will always be there... they were there for me 100 percent... So, just having all those people behind me, even my UAPCS family.

Cantu echoed the same sentiments, but added the dimension of FGCS:

So I would say my parents and my brothers and sister were like on the forefront like of my mind ... 'okay if I drop the ball, I drop the ball not only for myself but for my brothers and my little sister' ... I would say, because I was the first one to go to college, not just to go to college, but...to graduate college...that was [sic] expectation ... I had to live up to ... that's because my cousins who went to college didn't

[graduate] and so they were pushing [me] to do better...and so I felt like I had this huge pressure not to quit. Because if I'd quit then...yea, it wasn't just about me...I was looking out for my family who [sic] put so much forth.

Quinton introduced the idea that, even though family and friends played a central role in his earning of a college degree, ultimately, it was he, the student, who had to shoulder the day-to-day load of attending to all the responsibilities that attach to being a college student:

I was just doing what I thought that I had to do and never thought of [there] being any other option. But they were always there to help me with whatever I needed so, if I needed money to get food because I was studying and missed the cafeteria on campus they helped me with that...

Barbara reiterated the same point, going further to include the notion of parents trusting college students to "explore" independently as a legitimate form of support:

I don't think that my mom or my family put a lot of stress or expectations on me but they definitely supported me. Um, even though I was in Ohio and they were in Kansas City...just calling to check on me and driving me up to Ohio and bringing me back. So, I think they just let me go and explore and just learn and if I didn't call for awhile they didn't bug me or anything, they knew that I was taking care of me and my education. The Determination to Succeed. Marcus' answer to the question about how often he missed class for frivolous reasons, a measure of *academic commitment*, illustrates how the decision to enroll at a particular college sustained by the intentional arrangement of social interactions between students can form the basis of important friendships which, in turn, makes important contributions to college success:

> I never, never [sic] missed class. [That was mainly] because of my roommate. I suck at getting up in the morning. You know what I'm saying? So, [for] those 8 o'clock classes, my roommate Dave would be on me [sic]..."Marcus get up! Marcus get up!" Giv[ing] me the shake and I'm running out--ten minutes before class starts, you know?

Juanita's determination to succeed, an obvious aspect of *academic commitment*, was evident in her lax attitude toward class and attendance during her freshman year at an out-of-state HBCU, which stood in sharp contrast with the young mother and definitely more serious student she became upon transferring to her hometown university:

> My freshman year I will say I probably missed um (laughing) a little more class than I should have...It wasn't like a regular everyday thing but it was probably once a month when I would be like, "Hey, I'm sleepy, I'm not gonna go." I don't know if that's like the norm with every freshman, but yeah, I definitely skipped more class freshman year than any other year. [But once I transferred to UMKC], I don't remember missing class if I could've made it. If there was something I could do to get there, I did...

Barbara never missed class while she was in college, either because being a Kauffman Scholar made her more conscientious, or just because she had managed to figure out ahead of time that regular attendance was important:

> I didn't ... I only missed like one class because I overslept... that was it. I went to my class (laughing). I still go to class...I was actually mad, too... [That class] was the end of the semester and it was the last class and I [overslept and] missed it!

Quinton's, feelings about skipping class mirrored Barbara's in some ways: I would say... a maximum of once a semester simply because I had those times when an alarm clock didn't go off or random reason ...made me oversleep. But I never skipped class just to skip class. I guess because you're paying for this education, why not go to every class? Also because I found it a lot harder to miss a class and have to try to play catch up because you have to study pretty much twice as hard, alone, because you didn't go to class when the teacher taught... [it] the first time.

Julia echoed the same sentiment of 'missing class equals wasting money':

The thing about it was I always said, 'I'm paying for this. If I would've missed class it would be like flushing money down the toilet.' So, I always had that in my mind like 'just go, it's nothing, especially if it was a 50 minute class.' I'm like' it's '50 minutes and if you have anything to do you can do it after that.' So I didn't miss ... too often, I guess I can say in a semester or like per month out of the 30 days, I only missed 1 or 2 classes a month, if that!

In response to the question of skipping class, Cantu had this to say:

I was always paranoid...missing class because if I miss one day there was so much material that I would have to catch up on and I understood, too, that given the privileges that I had [as] a Kauffman Scholar, and having my mom and dad on my back and then really wanting to do my best...I knew that I had to be on top of my academics and so it was always 'school first and then after school ... I made time for my friends,'...and so like... just finding... a balance came easy for me and that's something that I recognize that the folks around me... kinda struggle[sic] with that...um, but I will say, because of my mom and dad ...I wanted to keep that up and so I just made my education my number one priority...

RQ4 Findings: To what extent did a commitment to earning a degree play a discernible role in respondents' college success? A majority of the research participants said they were confident that the college they attended, and ultimately, graduated from was the right college for them. The perception that a student was attending the "right college" seemed to contribute to the student's commitment to persist and, ultimately, earn a college degree. Even Barbara who had serious doubts at the beginning of her college career ended up expressing satisfaction with the college she graduated from. **College Fit.** Juanita began her college education at an out-of-state HBCU. For most African-American, college aspirants, HBCUs hold a certain allure. Consequently, these students' often make them first college choices. But when Juanita, who had gained admission into an HBCU, later found out she was pregnant, she reluctantly came home, forced by circumstances beyond her control to transfer to her home town university:

When I got to UMKC, originally I didn't think it was a good fit for me at all. I just thought I had to do what I had to do. But I would say after my first semester [there] I knew that UMKC was the right place for me. I was very, very happy that I made that choice, not only because of the support that the staff offered...the location, but they had high statistics in accounting, which was the area I wanted to focus on. The students were great, you know, everybody was friendly, too. I don't (sic) wanna say I'm happy that my daughter forced me to go to UMKC, but looking back, knowing what I know now, I probably would've chosen UMKC first straight out of high school.

Barbara also expressed both confidence and satisfaction in her college choice: I guess looking back on it now maybe ...[I was] like 75 percent sure that [Ohio State] was the school for me. [It] is a big school and UA is a very tiny school. So, that was...big for me whereas I [was] used to knowing the people like everybody I go to school with...at Ohio State, you [couldn't] do that...Also, being a minority at Ohio State...[when I had been in the] majority at UA...just a little bit different. But I don't regret it—I would still go to Ohio State. Quinton originally chose UMKC because of the university's six-year medical school program. Later, he switched majors, graduating with a double major in Chemistry and Biology on his way to enrolling in the university's School of Dentistry. He said that he still had no doubt he would graduate and has no regrets about switching majors:

I never saw college as where [you]...feel at home and what not. I originally wanted to go to UMKC because of their 6-year medical program so ... it fit perfectly ... but after I decided not to do that anymore, I settled in pretty quickly. I realized like, okay, I really <u>did</u> make the right decision simply because UMKC wasn't too big, it wasn't too small, it was the right size for me and, overall, I had an amazing college experience.

Institutional Commitment. These six participants profess that they were able to graduate from college because they were fully committed to doing so. Tinto referred to the likelihood of earning a degree from a particular college as part of the nexus of *institutional commitment*. Participants all said that they were determined to graduate from their college. For instance, each participant rated his or her degree commitment a "5" on a 1-5 scale. That determination was further demonstrated in their collective will to persist in the face of financial and other difficulties, ranging from the culture shock they confronted and overcame, and the general sense of feeling out of place on their college campuses. But it was also evident in the diligence necessary took to win over a skeptical professor, or in the dogged resourcefulness needed to access networks of support such as on campus resources, friends and family, even Friends of UA. In his words, Cantu operationalized *institutional commitment* as follows: "I learned every

single day ...whether it was through conversation or whether it was in my class, I tried to use every opportunity as a learning opportunity..." An unstated point remained that the various support systems that these participants were able to access during their time in college were also instrumental in propelling them forward, semester after semester, and year after year, until the day arrived when they walked across the commencement stage to receive their diplomas and joined the small but growing number of African-American, first-generation college graduates.

Dealing with alienation on campus. In-depth interview question #7, part of RQ 2, attempted to get at a key dimension of being a FGCS by asking participants how much they had in common with other students on their college campuses. Tinto considered this a marker for *social integration*, without which most college students are unable to persist until graduation. While the other participants approached this question cursorily, answering in terms of their minority status, or, in terms of their college majors, Marcus chose to address directly, the issue of racism and its alienating consequences:

I saw myself as an outcast. The only people that I felt I could truly identify with were athletes on the football and basketball teams. I think this contributed to my success because I was uncomfortable, and I truly had to grow up. With me being an outgoing person, I would say 'hi' to everybody I passed and the same gesture, more often than not, was not reciprocated. Coming from inner-city, Kansas City, it's hard to identify with the ways of students coming from very different regions...My first year, the guy across the hall from me had a huge Rebel Flag in his room. I took that as a form of racism, and I asked him about it, and he didn't correlate it with racism. That's just one instance...

Among the more pernicious and persistently ironic aspects of racism on America's college campuses is that it works to constrain one's circle of friends so that, instead of making new friends from different and diverse cultural backgrounds—an often avowed expectation of college—which is put aside for the status quo. But, the reality is that the opportunities that colleges should provide for experiential learning and engagement with students from other cultures are lost on students like Marcus and vice versa. Thus, students end up leaving college pretty much as they had arrived—playing it safe and interacting with people who look, feel and speak like themselves. In other words, many college students pass through college, but, at least in the dimension of social integration, college does not seem to have passed through them. Marcus continues:

> Towards the end of my college career, my closest college friends all had [a] similar...background to mine. Mainly, we all had parents or grandparents that were advocates of higher education and selfsufficiency. We all <u>knew</u>...both our mothers and fathers, we all had siblings, we were all competitive, we were all African–American, and we all graduated within 4 years of first enrolling!

Advice to the Next Generation: "The College Success Talk"

In her study on the perceptions of high school seniors who had been retained or held back in their elementary grades but who managed to graduate from high school with college track diplomas, Smith (2013) gave participants, who, after all, had experienced retention firsthand, an opportunity to advise teachers and principals who are often called

108

upon to decide whether or not to retain students. Borrowing from Smith (2013), the six participants in this study were also invited to advise a hypothetical high school junior from a background much like theirs about college. The advice had to focus on how to successfully navigate college. The advice also had to draw from the participants' lived college experiences. In this way the opportunity to advice served to triangulate participants' responses to the grand tour question that began the in-depth interviews. Four themes emerged from the advice offered by the participants:

Viewing High School as Preparation for College. Barbara said: "I would tell them...keep working hard in high school right now, what you're learning...you'll need all of it when you get to college...just [ask for] as much help as you need, everybody wants to help." Julia shared: "...the first thing I would [do] is [to] congratulate them on making the decision to actually take the steps of getting into [college]...because a lot of people don't have that opportunity--snatch it, hold it and don't let go [of it]."

Find Answers to Quell Your College Fears. Barbara's advice to the hypothetical high school junior addressed the anxieties and uncertainties that are part of college especially during the freshman year:

It can be a little bit scary going to college, especially, if your parents or no one else in your family went to college. But just get to know some of the faculty and some of the courses or organizations, especially, African American faculty... everybody in college, for the most part, wants you to succeed, especially people from the Black Students' Association. Juanita concentrated her advice on the many issues that often bedevil FGCS, from applying to college in the first place, to actually completing all the paperwork one needs to attend college. She also highlighted the importance of asking questions: "...I would want to know about any question that they might have...if there was anything that they were uncertain about, or anything they are questioning, so that I could address those directly."

Balancing Academics with Fun. Juanita's advice to our hypothetical high school junior was to aim for a healthy balance between working hard to earn a degree, and leading a sustainable social life as a college student, because:

People go to school and are all work and no play, well I won't say all play, but people who are overworking themselves on school... sort of regret it once they graduate... they look back and they don't have memories, friends, and stuff like that. So, I would try to make sure that there is a good focus on both of those but you are there to get a degree...get an education.

Surround Yourself With Success-Seekers. Marcus' advice to the hypothetical high school juniors was more pointed than the one given by the other participants:

Your college success will depend on who you surround yourself with, if you surround yourself with partiers, you're gonna party, if you surround yourself with ... nerd [sic], you [sic] gonna study, you know? And, if you can find an equal balance between having a good college experience, going to functions outside school, and going to study hall, and making sure you are in the right group to succeed. Quinton refined Marcus' point even further:

My freshman year, I befriended people who had different majors than me [it did not go so well]...Not saying not to have friends from different majors, it's just that it is easier if your closest friends are in the same majors... I would say...an encouraging word of advice, don't stress too much because... many other people have gone [to college] before you. Also I would find ways of staying fit by exercising regularly.

Cantu's advice to our hypothetical high school junior reflected his own experiences throughout his college journey:

Take time to explore...yourself, find your likes and dislikes and find your own aspirations and dream(s) [sic]. While you are living up to making your family proud also live up to making your ownself proud by achieving the things that mean [sic] the most to you.

Letters and Care Packages Sent from Home. While this item appears to fall outside of this study's scope, or of what the opportunity to advice actually intended, Marcus volunteered some advice for family and friends that seemed both cogent and practical; certainly, in light of his background as an African-American FGCS from urban Kansas City who attended a predominantly white, Liberal Arts College in central Missouri. Thinking back to his own experiences, and to the sort of things that sustained him as he worked to earn a college degree, Marcus highlighted a resource so intangible as to be easily overlooked among the college success factors. That resource was the care packages he received while he was in college, especially when these packages were accompanied by notes of encouragement from home that he could read again and again in down times and in times when he was stressed by the travails of being a college student. It should be mentioned at this juncture, that each year at about the start of the fall semester, UAPCS's ASP arranges for care packages to be sent to alumni who are enrolled in colleges and universities across the country. Marcus' advice was specifically aimed at parents or guardians of FGCS:

Write letters [to your college students]. Phone calls are fine, but a letter is something you'll have forever. I know. Those letters pushed me through hard nights of studying and [sic] stress and all that stuff because it's motivation to know ... somebody's [sic] for you to be the best you that you can be.

Summary

Participants' high school preparation, the support and expectation of friends and family, professors who provided learning opportunities that stretched their understanding and challenged them to grow personally and intellectually, and the sense that the educational institution they chose was a good fit for them, were the factors most cited by the participants as being important to their college successes. While the participants reported that their college experiences were not all positive, certain intangibles, such as their own determination to graduate, meaningful relationships on- and off-campus, and care packages and notes of encouragement from home, seemed to inoculate these students so that they were able to achieve academically and earn their college degrees despite being confronted with some experiences that they perceived negatively.

Chapter Five

Interpretation and Recommendations

Chapter five is presented in several sections as follows: Study summary, overview of the problem, purpose statement and research questions, review of methodology, major findings, findings related to the literature, and conclusions. This study was guided by a grand tour question: *What stands out about college and respondent's experiences of college that enabled them to succeed in earning a four-year college degree when others in similar circumstances have not been able to do so?* A 15-item, in-depth interview protocol derived from Davidson et al.'s College Persistence Questionnaire (2009), which was based on Tinto's College Persistence theory constituted the main data collection instrument for this study of the lived college experiences of six alumni of an urban, public charter high school. A review of the problem, purpose statement, and research questions, the study's methodology, and its major findings are contained in the study summary section. Findings related to the literature and the research questions are also included. The study's implications for action are discussed, as well as recommendations for future research, along with a concluding section.

Study Summary

This section presents an overview of the study of the lived experiences of six African-American graduates of an urban charter high school as they transitioned into college and successfully earned their college degrees. Additionally, the purpose statement and research questions describe why the study was conducted. The review of the methodology discusses the study's design as well as how data was collected for the study. Finally, the major findings section provides the results of the study. **Overview of the problem.** Given the clarity of the data on the economic benefits of education, some have wondered why "inner-city kids fail to use school as their ticket to the middle class" (Bloch, 2008, p.12). Research has shown that, while African-American and other minorities are entering college in higher numbers, the actual number of FGCS earning college degrees within six years remains low. Chen and Carroll (2005) found that only 24% of FGCS manage to earn a Bachelor's degree in six years; the comparative number for non-FGCS was 68%. Alumni of urban public charter schools like UAPCS with a *mission of preparing minority students to enter, and successfully complete college, on their way to becoming our society's future leaders*, are of particular interest for a couple reasons: (1) The simple act of alumni of schools like UAPCS earning college degrees is validation of their college-preparatory mission; (2) At the same time, their graduation addresses Bloch's (2008) wonderment cited above; (3) These successful graduates also answer the challenge posed by Frankenberg et al (2010)—doing so for themselves as well as for the charter public school they attended.

Purpose Statement and Research Questions. The purpose of this phenomenological, qualitative research study was to explore, by means of in-depth interviews, the lived experiences of six graduates of an urban college-preparatory public charter high school, focusing especially on their college experiences, and culminating in their successful completion of the requirements for their respective college degrees. The choice of a phenomenological, qualitative design using in-depth interviewing for the study was dictated by the fact that the study sought to illuminate the essence or meaning of college-going and the experience of graduating from college for people who lived those experiences (McCaslin & Scott, 2003; Hess-Biber & Leavy, 2011). Specific areas the study explored included participants' educational experiences, first, as alumni of an urban public charter high school; and, second, the participants' college experiences, focusing especially on experiences unique to their FGCS status. Tinto's six attributes of pre-entry attributes, starting goals and commitments, institutional experiences, academic and social integration, continuing goals and commitments, and outcomes were used as anchoring themes for the study.

The study's four Research Questions were annotated with the 15 in-depth interview questions that constituted the chief instrument by which data was collected as follows:

- Could participants recall any academic factors, or incidents that either empowered them or that became obstacles they had to overcome on their way to earning a college degree? (In-depth interview questions numbers 1, 2, 3, 8).
- What else about participants' lived college experiences as graduates of an urban, college-preparatory public charter school, helped them to successfully navigate and complete college? (In-depth interview questions numbers 4, 5, 6, 7, 9).
- Were there any other non-academic factors that participants perceived to have impacted their college journeys—either negatively or positively? (In-depth interview questions numbers 10, 11, 12, 13).
- To what extent did being committed to earning a degree play a discernible role in participants' college success? (In-depth interview questions numbers 14, 15).

Each participant's initial in-depth interview began with this grand tour question: *What stands out about college and your experiences of it that enabled you to succeed in earning a four-year college degree when others in similar circumstances have not been able to do so?* The grand tour question was supplemented by a 15-question, interview protocol adapted from Davidson et al.'s, (2009) College Persistence Questionnaire (see Appendix E, pp.162-163), which was predicated on Tinto's model of student departure and persistence (1973, 1975, 1987a, 1987b, 1993). Additionally, each participant was given an opportunity to advise a hypothetical high school junior who had college aspirations. Together, the grand tour question, the 15-question in-depth interview protocol, and the advising scenario, which provided participants the opportunity to offer advice based on their educational experiences, generated important and meaningful data from the participants.

Review of the Methodology. A phenomenological qualitative research methodology was chosen for the study, with an in-depth interview and a follow-up interview serving as the main data collection instrument. Tinto's model of student departure and persistence was used as one of the study's frames. Two semi-structured, in-depth interviews were conducted with six African-American alumni of an urban, college-preparatory public charter school who subsequently enrolled into college, and earned bachelor's degrees. Data gathered from the two in-depth interviews represented the participants' best articulation of what attending an urban public charter school before enrolling in colleges and graduating, meant to them—both individually and as a group. The first interviews were transcribed, member checked, and uploaded into the *NVivo 11 for Mac* qualitative research software. Then, codes were generated based on participants' responses and the congruence of those responses with Tinto's model of student departure and persistence. Major themes were identified according to the frequency of their occurrence within the interview transcripts. These themes were then presented within the study's findings.

Major findings. Participants' responses to the in-depth interviews indicated that their high school preparation, the support and expectation of their friends and families, professors who provided learning opportunities that stretched them and challenged them to grow personally and intellectually, the sense that the educational institution they chose was a good fit for them and, finally, that faculty and fellow students cared about them as individuals, were the factors most cited as being important to these participants' college successes. Other factors included the fact that the participants perceived a clear connection between what they studied in college and their subsequent career choices. While the participants reported that not all their college experiences were positive—at least one participant spoke about his experience with racism—certain intangibles, such as their own determination to earn a college degree, meaningful relationships, on- and off-campus, and notes of encouragement from home sent along with care packages, seemed to inoculate these students so that they were still able to achieve academically and earn their college degrees in spite of these negative forces.

Clearly, there were some intangible factors that played a role in these participants' college successes. For instance, Tierney and Jun (2001) noted the important role that student disposition plays in the student's ability to persevere, and to rebound, when faced with difficult, or challenging situations. Marcus, Juanita, Julia, and, to a certain degree Cantu, all alluded to a certain, unquantifiable element which helped them to re-write their

life scripts, or to persist in the face of seemingly negative life events until their stories could become transformed into success stories. Some researchers have termed that "unquantifiable factor" grit (Duckworth and Quinn, 2009).

Findings Related to the Literature

Literature deemed pertinent to the study's topic was reviewed. The review found that the impulse to reform public education in America, at least in recent years, comes from a desire to influence the system to better work for all children. Consensus now exists around the fact that in order to participate as full citizens in the affairs of the nation, young people must first be equipped with the skills that will give them economic independence. Our growing awareness of global economic competition has also been a driving force for public school reform. Next, the phenomenon of charter public schools, which is central to the experiences of the FGCS who participated in this study was reviewed since all six of them attended UAPCS. Additionally, public charter schools have grown in popularity across the country, at the same time that urban TPS's have been faltering, because parents increasingly find charter schools, especially ones that profess a college-preparatory mission as an educational option, allowing them to fulfill their own dreams for their children and grandchildren.

The College Persistence Questionnaire (CPQ) that was developed by Davidson et al., (2009) as an instrument for validating Tinto's six-variable model, as well as to predict college persistence was the basis for the 15-question, in-depth interview protocol used to collect participants' responses. In Tinto's model, students' family backgrounds, the skills and abilities they bring with them to college and any prior schooling all constitute *pre-entry attributes*. Conley (2012) referred to this toolbox of skills and attributes as college

readiness. All the participants in this affirmed the positive impact that their high school preparation had on their college success— especially in terms of their preparation in English classes as well as in their seminar classes.

London (1989, 1992), and Terenzini et al. (1996) found evidence that FGCS receive less encouragement and support, and even discouragement from their non-college educated parents. However, this study found the exact opposite—participants reported receiving almost boundless encouragement and support from their parents and family. Among these participants, there was evidence of peer support positively impacting their college GPA, as Dennis, et al., (2005) found in their own study of 100 FGCS. The positive influence of Marcus's college roommate on his commitment to "study, study, study" in college was also confirmatory of Winston's (1999) assertion that the quality of students' on-campus peers may be as important as the quality of professors. In fact, Marcus's experiences cohered with Ost's (2010) assertion that students at-risk of failing to persist in college were the ones most likely to benefit from association with higher-ability peers. Finally, Cantu's and to some extent, Quinton's and Marcus's reluctance to approach college faculty confirmed Longwell-Grice and Longwell-Grice's (2008) finding that FGCS are often discomfited by the prospect of approaching college professors.

Tinto's second set of variables, *starting goals and commitments*, addresses a student's beginning intentions and goals, including institutional and external commitments (see p. 41). This variable considers the student's decision to enroll in college—and to re-enroll from semester to semester—to be an indication of the student's intention to graduate. According to Tinto, a college's academic systems, meaning its formal academic offerings, including informal faculty/staff interactions, as well as its

social systems, meaning the formal extracurricular activities, and informal peer group interactions, constitute the students' *institutional experiences*. In other words, Tinto (1993) was asserting that a student's decision to persist is predicated on the student perceiving that the college's academic and social systems offer the student positive support. Across the board, participants in this study were satisfied with their college.

A majority affirmed that their college experiences, including interactions with peers were mostly positive. Tinto's variable of *academic* and *social integration* represents the degree to which students felt that they were a part of the life of the college they attended. Participants' responses suggested that there was both academic and social fit between them and their colleges in terms of the totality of their college experiences matching their own expectations. Tinto's variable of *continuing goals and institutional commitments* addresses persisting intentions, institutional commitments, and external commitments. All six participants indicated that their goals became more concrete the longer they were enrolled, making graduation a more tangible reality. All of the study's six participants (100%) graduated from college within four years of entering college. Tinto's final variable, *outcomes*, results from an integrationist process, meaning that the various elements work together to influence whether the student decides to drop out or persists until graduation.

The findings of this study amount to a measured affirmation of the mission of UAPCS and other schools with a similar mission. This research suggests that the school's approach yields outcomes that other public schools could possibly replicate. More importantly, these findings disprove the commonly held notion that FGCS do not graduate from college at rates that are reliable enough to justify the time and resources spent on sending them there. In fact, these participants' college experiences seem to show that reasonable interventions, beginning with adequate preparation for college during high school could stem the losses heaped on society when students enroll but do not complete college. It bears repeating that for fulltime students who entered college in 2002, but who failed to graduate six years later in 2008, Schneider and Yin (2011) estimate that the cost to society amounted to: "...\$3.8 billion [of] lost income; \$566 million [of] lost federal income taxes; and \$164 million [of] lost ...state income taxes nationwide" (p.2).

Conclusions

The current study presented information on the lived experiences of six alumni of an urban public charter school as they transitioned to college and persisted to earn their college degrees. An in-depth interview protocol elicited from the study's participants, all of whom were FGCS, rich data on the factors that led to their attainment of college degrees. Participant's perceived that: (1) their high school preparation, including high school teachers who set high standards and worked with them to reach those standards, (2) the support and expectation of friends and family, (3) college professors who provided learning opportunities that stretched and challenged them to grow personally and intellectually, and, (4) the sense that the educational institution they chose to attend was a good fit for them, were the factors that were important to their college successes. Additionally, while the participants reported that not all of their college experiences were positive, certain intangibles, such as their own determination to graduate, meaningful relationships on- and off-campus, and notes of encouragement from home, seemed to inoculate these students so that they were able to build beneficial relationships, achieve academically, and earn their college degrees.

Implications for action. This study should have utility for school administrators, legislators, teachers, and others interested in providing college preparatory opportunities for urban students. Specifically, these findings add to our understanding of urban youth by advancing strategies and practices that work in educating these youth. Secondly, findings should equip parents and guardians with the knowledge to expand their options as they seek to achieve their educational hopes and dreams for their own children and grandchildren. For, in the final analysis, the needs of students attending America's urban public high schools are not so different from the needs of students attending high school in America's suburban and rural areas. We know that pre-college preparation, which begins with staffing high schools with qualified teachers who are willing and motivated to teach all students to high levels are all critical to college success. The foregoing assertions imply that certain actions must be taken urgently if we are to achieve the positive outcomes of sending urban students to college prepared and ready to succeed.

Rethinking high school's role in college preparation. Currently, within most American high schools, the job of helping students apply and get into college is typically left to counselors. What is often overlooked in this traditional approach to college-going is the unique needs of students, such as FGCS, for whom the school must do double-duty of *educational scaffolding*—doing things like tutoring, advocating for, and, even roleplaying the requirements of college—for these students prior to them entering college. Because of its college-preparatory mission, UAPCS and schools with similar belief view college-going as too important a job to be left only to counselors. In these schools, there is a concerted effort to build a culture that makes college-going commonplace.

Participants also indicated that high school teachers who had high expectations for them were important to their college success. Among the teaching practices they praised were teachers who taught their subjects for mastery, mandatory classes like junior and senior seminar devoted to teaching the ins and outs of college entry as well as school-wide strategies that promote college persistence. Participants also spoke of the importance of raising students' consciousness about graduating on time—items that were a part of the curriculum for junior and senior seminar classes at UAPCS. A few of the participants mentioned the important influence of counselors who were well-equipped to teach the so-called "soft skills" such as seeking help to understand that certain life events will become barriers to success unless students learn early on, effective ways of coping with such events.

Buttressing the roles of family, friend, and peers. Participants indicated that family, friends, and peers contributed to their college success in a variety of ways. Yet, high schools often exclude parents when it comes to planning for college success (Tierney, 2002). The participants in this study were FGCS who managed to graduate college despite their parents not having done so. Principals, counselors and teachers should consider how much easier these students' college experiences would be if schools provided opportunities for them and their parents to receive coaching on strategies to support their students to persist and finish college. According to (Swail & Perna, 2000; Perna, 2002), successful college preparatory programs continue to be those that include parental involvement components. Because, as Tierney has concluded, "families—

broadly defined—are of significant help in enabling children to graduate from high school and go on to college" (p. 603).

Modeling diversity and assertive training in high schools. Diversity as well as assertiveness training during the K-12 experience can help to better prepare collegebound students for college success. Participant Quinton arrived at his college intending to deploy the same strategies that had worked for him in high school. It was not until he was considering applying to dental school that he realized that something was missing. He needed to develop relationships with the professors who would be writing his dental school references. Had his high school experience inculcated the idea that studentteacher interaction was a necessary part of education, he might have learned to overcome his shyness sooner. On the other hand, Marcus reported experiencing difficulties with students from cultural backgrounds that were different from his inner-city background. Marcus' difficulty could have been alleviated through a targeted, purposeful program of diversity training that exposed him to different students while he was still in high school.

Intentionality in college selection and college fit. Urban high schools can, and must do a better job of inviting parents to be partners in their own students' preparation for college. This should begin with preparing students to take college entrance exams such as the ACT as early as the 10th grade, explicitly taking 11th graders through the essential steps of selecting and choosing best fit colleges, helping students apply to colleges, and once admitted, helping them to access the resources required for semester to semester persistence, and eventual graduation. In their study investigating the mechanisms by which otherwise qualified high school students in Chicago decided on which college to attend, Roderick, Coca, and Nagaoka (2011) found that, by themselves,

qualifications and college aspirations did not result in qualified students enrolling in fouryear college. This suggests that before that to happen, urban high schools must develop intentional organizational norms and structures that guide students effectively through the college application process so that they are able to gain admission as well as enroll into colleges. The critical elements appeared to be the high school that the students attended and whether or not

> [T]here is a pattern of four-year college-going, where teachers report high expectations and strong supports for college attendance, and where there is high participation in financial aid application are more likely to plan to attend, apply to, be accepted into, and enroll in a fouryear college that matches their qualifications. (p. 202)

Recommendations for future research. The following recommendations represent potential areas identified for future inquiry. The current study included male and female FGCS who attended a predominantly African-American public charter school located in a mid western city. Future studies could include FGCS alumni of other ethnicities who attended TPSs in other geographical locations. This study collected data from six participants—three males and three females. The sample size could be increased and expanded to include additional African-American FGCSs, which would add to the existing literature.

Only alumni of UAPCS who went on to graduate from college were included in the current study. Future studies could focus on participants who graduated from UAPCS, but did not persist to earn a college degree. The experiences of non-college graduates are not inconsequential to understanding factors salient to college persistence. Their perceptions would be invaluable to researchers seeking either to increase college graduation rates or to offer recommendations for improving college success rates for all students. While this study concentrated on the experiences of six alumni of UAPCS, future studies could focus on the experiences of African-American, FGCS from other charter schools and TPS districts.

One of the participants in this study encountered a life-changing experience that led to her transferring back to her hometown university to complete her college education. Perhaps, future studies could focus on the plight of students like Juanita who had to transfer to other schools in order to complete their goal of earning a college degree. Do these students experience college differently, for instance? Finally, a major theme in the current study was the important role that family and friends played in the participants' college successes. A future study could explore this in more depth in order to add to the literature on the family as an agent of social capital for FGCS's. A followup study of the same students could be undertaken after a few years have elapsed to see if the passage of time or their own maturity had produced any change in their views.

Concluding Remarks

This study explored the lived experience of six alumni of UAPCS, a collegepreparatory public charter school located in a large, mid-western urban city. A focal point of the study was the participants' high school preparation and how that preparation impacted their experiences as they navigated college, successfully graduating in four years—well ahead of the six years that accomplishment typically requires. Descriptive statistics within the study included parental education and household living arrangements. Participants' educational attainments—including high school, ACT scores and college GPAs—and their ages at the time of the study were also detailed. Among the factors participants perceived as having been instrumental to their successes were high school preparation; satisfaction with college and the relatedness of their major to their career; role of favorite professors, institutional responsiveness to their needs; role of family, friends, and peers; determination to succeed; college fit; and academic commitment. Participants advice to a hypothetical high school junior included: use high school to prepare for college, ask questions about your college concerns, have fun but make academics a priority, and seek out and associate yourself, as much as possible, with other college students for whom earning a college degree is also important.

Summary

This study explored the lived experience of six alumni of UAPCS, a collegepreparatory public charter school located in a large, mid-western city. Among the factors participants perceived as being instrumental to their successfully completing college and earning their college degrees were: their high school preparation; career connection and satisfaction with college; role of favorite professors, the colleges' responsiveness to their unique needs; role of family, friends, and peers; their own determination to succeed; and their academic commitment. Participants' advice to a hypothetical high school junior included encouraging the junior to use high school to prepare for college, to identify and face their fears about college, to have fun while in college but to also make academics a priority, and, finally, to seek out and associate with those students who are serious about earning a college degree on time and who are investing in that goal daily.

References

- Abdulkadiroğlu, A., Angrist, J. D., Dynarski, S. M., Kane, T. J., & Pathak, P. A. (2011). Accountability and flexibility in public schools: Evidence from Boston's charters and pilots. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 126(2), 699-748.
- Abdulkadiroğlu, A., & Sönmez, T. (2003). School choice: A mechanism design approach. *The American Economic Review*, 93(3), 729-747. Retrieved from http://dukespace.lib.duke.edu/dspace/bitstream/handle/10161/2090/fulltext.pdf?se quence=1
- Adelman, C. (2004). Principal indicators of student academic histories in postsecondary education, 1972-2000. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences. Retrieved from

http://www.ed.gov/rschstat/research/pubs/prinindicat/index.html

- Ashar, H., & Skenes, R. (1993). Can Tinto's Student Departure Model Be Applied to Nontraditional Students? *Adult Education Quarterly*, 43(2), 90-100.
- Atkinson, R., & Flint, J. (2001). Accessing hidden and hard-to-reach populations: Snowball research strategies. *Social Research Update*, 33(1), 1-4. Retrieved from http://scholar.google.com/scholar?start=0&q=snowballing +sampling+technique&hl=en&as_sdt=0,26&surl=1&safe=active
- Banks-Santilli, L. (2014). First-generation college students and their pursuit of the American dream. *Journal of Case Studies in Education*, 5(1). Retrieved from http://www.aabri.com/manuscripts/131657.pdf
- Barusch, A., Gringeri, C., & George, M. (2011). Rigor in qualitative social work research: A review of strategies used in published articles. *Social Work Research*,

35(1), 11-19. Retrieved from http://www.biomedsearch.com/article/Rigor-inqualitative-social-work/251631075.html

Bennett, J. (2010). Vanishing students, rising scores: Middle school charters show alarming student attrition over time. *Edwize*. Retrieved from http://www.edwize.org/middle-school-charters-show-alarming-student- attrition.

Benson, A. (1995). School segregation and desegregation in Kansas City. Unpublished Manuscript. Spring. Retrieved from www.bensonlaw.com/deseg/deseg_history.htm, work in progress, Spring 1995 with 1996 epilogue

- Betts, J. R., & Tang, Y. E. (2008). Value-added and experimental studies of the effect of charter schools on student achievement. Seattle, WA: Center on Reinventing Public Education.
- Berger, J. B., & Lyon, S.C. (2005). Past to present: a historical look at retention. In A.
 Seidman (Ed.), *College student retention formula for student success* (pp. 1-2, 9). Westport, CT: Praeger Publishers.
- Berger, J., (1997, February 24). Albert Shanker, 68, combative leader who transformed teachers' union, dies. *New York Times*. Retrieved from http://www.nytimes.com/1997/02/24/nyregion/albert-shanker-68-combativeleader-who-transformed-teachers-union-dies.html?src=pm&pagewanted=1
- Berube, M. R. (1994). American school reform: Progressive, equity, and excellence movements, 1883-1993. Westport, CT: Greenwood Publishing Group.
- Biernacki, P., & Waldorf, D. (1981). Snowball sampling: Problems and techniques of chain referral sampling. Sociological Methods & Research, 10(2), 141-163.

Retrieved from

http://scholar.google.com/scholar?start=0&q=snowballing+sampling+technique& hl=en&as_sdt=0,26&surl=1&safe=active

- Bifulco, R., & Ladd, H. F. (2006). The impact of charter schools on students: Evidence from North Carolina. *Education*, 1(1), pp. 50-90.
- Bloch, T. M., (2008). Stand for the best: What I learned after leaving my job as CEO of H & R Block to become a teacher and founder of an inner-city charter school.
 San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
- Bloomberg, L. D. & Volpe, M. (2012). *Completing your qualitative dissertation: A road map from beginning to end*. (2nd ed.) Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Booker, K., SASS, T. R., Gill, B., & Zimmer, R. (2008). Going Beyond Test Scores:
 Evaluating charter school impact on educational attainment in Chicago and
 Florida. (No. 6026). Washington, DC: Mathematica Policy Research, Inc.
- Boyce, C., & Neale, P. (2006). Conducting in-depth interviews: A guide for designing and conducting in-depth interviews for evaluation input (pp. 3-7). Watertown, MA: Pathfinder International.
- Budde, R. (1988). Education by charter: Restructuring school districts. Key to long-term continuing improvement in American Education. Andover: MA.
- Bui, K. V. T. 2002. First-Generation College Students at a Four-Year University:
 Background Characteristics, Reasons for Pursuing Higher Education, and First-Year Experience. *College Student Journal* 36: 3–11.
- Cavanagh, S. (2012, June 29). Mo. Governor Signs Charter-Expansion Law, but Says They Must Do Better. *Education Week*, Blogs. Retrieved from

http://blogs.edweek.org/edweek/charterschoice/2012/06/missouri_governor_signs _law_but_says_charters_must_do_better.html?qs=Mo+Gov+signs+inmeta:Pub_y ear%3D2012

- Center for Research on Education Outcomes, [CREDO I]. (2009). *Multiple Choice: Charter School Performance in 16 States*. Stanford University, Palo Alto: CA. Retrieved from http://Credo.stanford.edu/reports/MULTIPLE CHOICE CREDO.pdf
- Center for Research on Education Outcomes [CREDO II]. (2013). *National charter school study*. Palo Alto: CA. Retrieved from

http://credo.standford.edu/documents/NCSS%202013%20Final%20Draft.pdf

- Center for Research on Education Outcomes (2015). Urban Charter School Study. Palo Alto: CREDO, Stanford University, Palo Alto: CA. Retrieved from http://urbancharters.stanford.edu/index.php
- Chen, X., & Carroll, C. D. (2005). First-Generation Students in Postsecondary Education: A Look at Their College Transcripts. Postsecondary Education Descriptive Analysis Report. NCES 2005-171. Washington, DC: National Center for Education Statistics.
- Chenail, R. J. (2011). Interviewing the investigator: Strategies for addressing instrumentation and researcher bias concerns in qualitative research. *The Qualitative Report*, 16(1), 255-262. Retrieved from http://nsuworks.noca.edu/ tqr/vol16/issl/16

- Choy, S. P., Horn, L. J., Nuñez, A. M., & Chen, X. (2000). Transition to College: What Helps At-Risk Students and Students Whose Parents Did Not Attend College. *New Directions for Institutional Research*, 2000(107), 45-63.
- Choy, S. (2001). Students whose parents did not go to college: Postsecondary access, persistence, and attainment. Findings from the condition of education. National
 Center for Education Statistics (ED), Washington, DC: MPR Associates.
 Berkeley: CA. NCES-2001-126.
- Clark, M. A., Gleason, P., Tuttle, C. C., & Silverberg, M. K. (2011). Do Charter Schools Improve Student Achievement? Evidence from a National Randomized Study.
 Working Paper. Washington, DC: Mathematica Policy Research, Inc.
- Cokley, K. (2000). An investigation of academic self-concept and its relationship to academic achievement in African American college students. *Journal of Black Psychology*, *26*(2), 148-164.
- Coleman, J. S. (1990). *Foundations of social theory*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Conley, D. T. (2007). Redefining college readiness. Eugene, OR: Educational Policy Improvement Center.
- Conley, D. T. (2012). A complete definition of college and career readiness. Educational Policy Improvement Center. Retrieved from

https://www.epiconline.org/Issues/college-career-readiness/definition.dot

Consoletti, A. (2012). *The state of charter schools: What we know—and what we do not—about performance and accountability.* Center for Education Reform. Retrieved from https://www.edreform.com/wp-

content/uploads/2011/12/StateOfCharterSchools_CER_Dec2011-Web-1.pdf

- Creswell, J. W. (2003). *Research design: Qualitative, quantitative, and mixed methods approaches*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Creswell, J. W. (2007). *Qualitative inquiry and research design: Choosing among five approaches* (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Current Population Survey. (2013). U. S. Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor. Washington, DC. Retrieved from:

http://www.bls.gov/emp/ep_table_education_summary.htm and http://www.bls.gov/emp/ep_table_education_by train.htm

Davidson, W. B., Beck, H. P., & Milligan, M. (2009). The College Persistence
Questionnaire (CPQ): Development and validation of an instrument that predicts
student attrition. *Journal of College Student Development*, 50(4): 373-390.
Retrieved from
http://libres.uncg.edu/ir/asu/f/beck_hall_2009_the_college_persistence_questionn

aire.pdf

- Davis, M., Dias-Bowie, Y., Greenberg, K., Klukken, G., Pollio, H. R., Thomas, S. P., & Thompson, C. L. (2004). "A fly in the buttermilk": Descriptions of university life by successful Black undergraduate students at a predominately White southeastern university. *The Journal of Higher Education*, 75(4), 420-445.
- Demetriou, C., & Schmitz-Sciborski, A. (2011). Integration, motivation, strengths and optimism: Retention theories past, present and future. In *Proceedings of the 7th National Symposium on Student Retention* (pp. 300-312).

- Dennis, J. M., Phinney, J. S., & Chuateco, L. I. (2005). The role of motivation, parental support, and peer support in the academic success of ethnic minority firstgeneration college students. *Journal of College Student Development*, 46(3), 223-236.
- Dent, J. (2014). Missouri and the Charter School Puzzle: A Story with an Uncertain Ending. *Missouri Law Review*, 79, 733.
- DiCicco-Bloom, B., & Crabtree, B. F. (2006). The qualitative research interview. *Medical Education*, 40(4), 314-321.
- Donovan, J., & Johnson, L. (2005). Exploring the experiences of first-generation, multiethnic undergraduate college students. *Journal of Student Affairs*, 14, 32-38.
- Dika, S. L., & Singh, K. (2002). Applications of social capital in educational literature: A critical synthesis. *Review of Educational Research*, 72(1), 31-60.
- Dougherty, C., Mellor, L., & Jian, S. (2006). The Relationship between Advanced
 Placement and College Graduation. 2005 AP Study Series, Report 1. National
 Center for Educational Accountability.
- Duckworth, A. L., Peterson, C., Matthews, M. D., & Kelly, D. R. (2007). Grit: Perseverance and passion for long-term goals. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 92, 1087–1101.
- Duckworth, A. L., & Quinn, P. D. (2009). Development and validation of the Short Grit Scale (GRIT–S). *Journal of personality assessment*, *91*(2), 166-174.
- Edreform. (2012). *The last eight states without charter laws*. Center for Education Reform. Retrieved from https://www.edreform.com/wpcontent/uploads/2013/01/CharterLaws2013-Last-8-States.pdf

Eimers, M., & Mullen, R. (2003). Dual credit and Advanced Placement: Do they help

prepare students for success in college. In MidAIR and AIR Conference.

- Engle, J., Bermeo, A., & O'Brien, C. (2006). Straight from the Source: What Works for First-Generation College Students. *Pell Institute for the Study of Opportunity in Higher Education*.
- Facione, P. A., Facione, N. C., & Giancarlo, C. A. F. (1996). The motivation to think in working and learning. *New Directions for Higher Education*, (96), 67-79.
- Falcone, T. M. (2011). Toward a new model of student persistence in Higher Education. *Online Submission*. Retrieved from http://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED530661.pdf
- Farmer-Hinton, R. L., & Adams, T. L. (2006). Social capital and college preparation: Exploring the role of counselors in a college prep school for Black students. *Negro Educational Review*, 57(1/2), 101.
- Frankenberg, E., Siegel-Hawley, G., Wang, J. (2010). *Choice without equity: Charter* school segregation and the need for Civil Rights standards. Los Angeles, CA: The Civil Rights Project/Proyecto Derechos Civiles at UCLA. Retrieved from www.civilrightsproject.ucla.edu
- Freivogel, W. H. (2002). St. Louis: Desegregation and school choice in the land of Dred Scott. *Divided We Fail*, 209-35.
- French, B. F., Immekus, J. C., & Oakes, W. C. (2005). An examination of indicators of engineering students' success and persistence. *Journal of Engineering Education*, 94(4), 419-425.
- Friends of University Academy, College Incentive Program Guidelines. Retrieved from http://friendsofua.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/05/Undergrad-CIP-Guidelines-2014-5-6.pdf

- Friends of University Academy, College Incentive Program Guidelines. Retrieved from http://friendsofua.org/about-2/alumni-support-program-2
- Fry, R., & Parker, K. (2014). Record shares of young adults have finished both high school and college. *Generations*. Retrieved from http://www.pewsocialtrends.org/2012/11/05/section-2-bachelors-degreecompletion-among-young-adults/
- Gardner, D. P. (1983). *A nation at risk*. Washington, DC: The National Commission on Excellence in Education, US Department of Education.
- Gewertz, C. (2010). High school narrows college-success gap. *Education Week*, 30:7, p. 8. Retrived from http://www.edweek.org/ew/articles/2010/10/13/07readiness.h30.html?tkn=ZVVF oY3upq4ltzIQDZxjdKWiErXbuKfkHHP5&print=1
- Gigliotti, J. (2012). Rice University: Innovation to Increase Student College Readiness. *Continuing Higher Education Review*, 76, 166-174.
- Gleason, P., Clark, M., Tuttle, C. C., & Dwoyer, E. (2010). The Evaluation of Charter School Impacts: Final Report. Washington: DC. NCEE 2010-4029. National Center for Education Evaluation and Regional Assistance.
- Gofen, A. (2009). Family capital: How first-generation higher education students break the intergenerational cycle. *Family Relations*, 58(1), 104-120.
- Goldin, C. (1999). A brief history of education in the United States. Historical paper 119. *National Bureau of Economic Research*. Cambridge: MA.
- Greene, J. P., & Winters, M. A. (2004). Florida's program to end social promotion. Education working paper. *Center for civic innovation, Manhattan Institute for*

Policy Research, Manhattan, NY: Retrieved from

http://epsl.asu.edu/epru/ttdocuments/EPRU-0512-140-OWI.pdf

- Greene, J. P. (2010). An evaluation of Florida's program to end social promotion. Education working paper. *Center for Civic Innovation*.
- Grunig, J. E. (2002). Qualitative methods for assessing relationships: Between organizations and publics. Working papers. *Institute for Public Relations*, Washington, DC. Retrieved from

http://www.instituteforpr.org/files/uploads/2002_AssessingRelations.pdf

- Guest, G., Bunce, A., & Johnson, L. (2006). The voice of the customer. *Marketing Science*, 12(1), 1-27.
- Guion, L. A., Diehl, D. C., & McDonald, D. (2006). Conducting an in-depth interview.Department of Family, Youth and Community Sciences, Florida CooperativeExtension Service, IFAS, University of Florida.
- Hanushek, E. A., Kain, J. F., & Rivkin, S. G. (2002). The impact of charter schools on academic achievement. Cambridge, MA, *National Bureau of Economic Research*. Retrieved from http://www.nber.org/~confer/2002/hiedf02/KAIN.pdf
- Hanushek, E. A. (2009). Why are some environments better than others for charter schools? *Education Next*, Retrieved from http://educationnext.org
- Hall, C. (1999). African American college students at a predominantly white institution:
 Patterns of success. Paper presented at the 39th Annual Meeting of the Association for Institutional Research.
- Henig, J. R. (2008a). Spin Cycle: How Research Gets Used in Policy Debates--The Case of Charter Schools. Russell Sage Foundation.

- Henig, J. R. (2008b). What do we know about the outcomes of KIPP schools. East Lansing, MI: *Great Lakes Center for Education Research and Practice*.
- Hess, F.M. (2010). Does School Choice Work? *National Affairs, 4*. Retrieved from http://www.nationalaffairs.com/publications/detail/does-school-choice-work
- Hesse-Biber, S. N., & Leavy, P. (2011). *The practice of qualitative research*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Hill, P. T., Angel, L., & Christensen, J. (2006). Charter school achievement studies. *Education Finance and Policy*, 1(1), 139-150.
- Hill, N. E., Castellino, D. R., Lansford, J. E., Nowlin, P., Dodge, K. A., Bates, J. E., & Pettit, G. S. (2004). Parent academic involvement as related to school behavior, achievement, and aspirations: Demographic variations across adolescence. *Child Development*, 75(5), 1491-1509.
- Hossler, D., & Gallagher, K. S., (1987). Studying student college choice: A three-phase model and implications for policymakers. *College and University*, 62(3) 207-21.
- Hossler, D., Braxton, J., & Coopersmith, G. (1989). Understanding student college choice. *Higher education: Handbook of theory and research*, *5*, 231-288.
- Hossler, D., Schmit, J., & Vesper, N. (1999). Going to college: How social, economic, and educational factors influence the decisions students make. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Housel, T.H., & Harvey, V.L. (2010). Introduction and overview of the book's objectives. In T. Housel & V. Harvey (Eds.), *The invisibility factor: administrators and faculty reach out to first-generation college students* (pp. 13-22). Boca Raton, FL: Brown Walker Press.

- Hoxby, C. M., & Rockoff, J. E. (2004). The impact of charter schools on student achievement. Cambridge, MA. Retrieved from http://www.innovations.harvard.edu/cache/documents/4992.pdf
- Hughes, K. L., (2010). Dual Enrollment: Postsecondary/Secondary Partnerships to Prepare Students. *Journal of College Science Teaching*, 39(6), 12-13.
- Ishitani, T. T. & DesJardins, S. L. (2002). A longitudinal investigation of dropout from college in the United States. Paper presented at the 42nd Annual Meeting of the Association for Institutional Research, Toronto, Ontario, Canada).
- Ishitani, T. T., & Snider, K. G. (2004). Longitudinal effects of college preparation programs on college retention. Paper presented at the 44th Annual Forum of the Association for Institutional Research. Boston, MA.
- Ishitani, T. T. (2006). Studying attrition and degree completion behavior among firstgeneration college students in the United States. *Journal of Higher Education*, 861-885.
- Kairuz, T., Crump, K., & O'Brien, A. (2007). Tools for data collection and analysis. *The Pharmaceutic Journal*, 371-377. Retrieved from www.pjonline.com
- Karp, M. M., Calcagno, J. C., Hughes, K. L., Jeong, D. W., & Bailey, T. R. (2007). The Postsecondary Achievement of Participants in Dual Enrollment:" An Analysis of Student Outcomes in Two States". *Community College Research Center, Columbia University*.
- Kazis, R. (2006). Building a Pipeline for College Access and Success. Connection: The Journal of the New England Board of Higher Education, 20(4), 13-15.

- Kranstuber, H., Carr, K. & Hosek, A. M. (2012). "If You Can Dream It, You Can Achieve It:" Parent memorable messages as indicators of college student success. *Communication Education*. 61(1), 44-66. doi: 10.1080/03634523.2011.620617.
- Kolderie, T., (June, 2005). Ray Budde and the origins of the Charter Concept. Retrieved from http://www.educationevolving.org/pdf/Ray_Budde_Origin_of chartering.pdf
- Lam, P. C., Doverspike, D. & Mawasha, R. P. (1999). Predicting success in minority engineering program. *Journal of Engineering Education*. 88(3) 265-267, 367, 369-370.
- Legard, R., Keegan, J., & Ward, K. (2003). In-depth interviews. *Qualitative research practice: A guide for social science students and researchers*, 138-169.
- Lester, S. (1999). An introduction to phenomenological research, Taunton UK, Stan Lester Developments. Retrieved from http://www.sld.demon.co.uk/resmethy.pdf
- London, H. (1989). Breaking away: A study of first-generation college students and their families. *American Journal of Education*, 97(2), 144-170.
- Longwell-Grice, R. & Longwell-Grice, H. (2008). Testing Tinto: How do retention theories work for first-generation, working-class students? *Journal of College Student Retention: Research, Theory & Practice*, 9(4), 407-420.
- Lotkowski, V. A., Robbins, S. B., & Noeth, R. J. (2004). The Role of Academic and Non-Academic Factors in Improving College Retention. ACT Policy Report. *American College Testing ACT, Inc.*
- Liu, R., & Liu, E., (2000). Institutional Integration: An Analysis of Tinto's Theory. Paper presented at the 40th Annual Forum of the Association for Institutional Research, Cincinnati, OH.

- Lundberg, C. A. (2010). Institutional commitment to diversity, college involvement, and faculty relationships as predictors of learning for students of color. *Journal of the Professoriate*, 3(2), 50-74.
- McCaslin, M. & Wilson Scott, K. (2003). The five question method for framing a qualitative research study. *The Qualitative Report*, 8(3), 447-461. Retrieved from http://www.nova.edu/ssss/QR/QR8-3/mccaslin.pdf
- McNamara, C. (2009). *General guidelines for conducting interviews*. Retrieved from http://managementhelp.org/evaluatn/intrview.htm
- Mandich, A. D., Polatajko, H. J., & Rodger, S. (2003). Rites of passage: Understanding participation of children with developmental coordination disorder. *Human Movement Science*, 22(4), 583-595.
- Martinez, J. A., Sher, K. J., Krull, J. L., & Wood, P. K., (2009). Blue-collar scholars?:
 Mediators and moderators of university attrition in First-generation college students. *Journal of College Student Development*, 50(1). 87-103.
- Marshall, C., & Rossman, G. B., (2011). *Designing qualitative research*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Maslow, A. H., (1971). The farther reaches of human nature. New York, NY: Viking.
- Mason, M. (2010). Sample size and saturation in PhD studies using qualitative interviews. In *Forum Qualitative Sozialforschung/Forum: Qualitative Social Research* 11(3).
- Merriam, S. (1995). What Can You Tell From An N of 1?: Issues of validity and reliability in qualitative research. *PAACE Journal of Lifelong Learning*, *4*, 50-60.

- Metz, G.W. (2002). Challenges and Changes to Tinto's Persistence Theory. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Mid-Western Educational Research Association. Columbus, OH.
- Miron, G. (2005, April). Strong charter school laws are those that result in positive outcomes. Presented at the *Annual Meeting of the American Educational Research Association, Montreal, Canada*.
- Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education [MODESE]. (2014a). Retrieved from http://dese.mo.gov/school-data
- Mondale, S. (2001). School: The story of American public education. Beacon Press.
- Moran, P. (2005). Too little, too late: The elusive goal of school desegregation in Kansas City, Missouri, and the role of the federal government. *The Teachers College Record*, *107*(9), 1933-1955.
- Moustakas, C. (1994). Phenomenological research methods. Sage. Thousand Oaks, CA.
- Nathan, J., (1996). *Charter schools: Creating hope and opportunity for American education*. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
- National Alliance for Public Charter Schools (2013). A growing movement: America's largest charter school communities. Retrieved from http://www.publiccharters.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/01/2013-Market-Share-Report-Report_20131210T133315.pdf
- National Center for Educational Statistics [NCES] (2014). *The Condition of Education*. Retrieved from http://nces.ed.gov/programs/coe/indicator_cva.asp National Educational Longitudinal

- Nisar, H. (2010). Do charter schools improve student achievement? Unpublished paper. University of Wisconsin, Madison.
- Obama, B. (2009). Interview With Matt Lauer on NBC's 'Today.' American Presidency Project, 1.
- Ogbu, J. (2003). Black Americans in an affluent suburb: A study of academic disengagement. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Ohland, M. W., & Zhang, G. (2002). A study of the impact of minority engineering programs at the FAMU-FSU College of Engineering. *Journal of Engineering Education*, 91(4), 435-440.
- Orb, A., Eisenhauer, L., & Wynaden, D. (2001). Ethics in qualitative research. *Journal of Nursing Scholarship*, *33*(1), 93-96.
- Ost, B. (2010). Differences in persistence patterns between life and physical science majors: The role of grades, peers, and preparation [Electronic version]. Retrieved from Cornell University, School of Industrial and Labor Relations site: http://digitalcommons.ilr.cornell.edu/workingpapers/119/
- Palmer, R., & Gasman, M. (2008). It takes a village to raise a child: The role of social capital in promoting academic success for African American men at a black college. *Journal of College Student Development*, 49(1), 52-70.
- Pascarella, E.T., Pierson, C.T., Wolniak, G.C., & Terenzini, P.T. (2004). First generation college students: Additional evidence on college experiences and outcomes. *Journal of Higher Education*, 75(3), 249-284.
- Patton M.Q. (2002). *Qualitative evaluation and research methods*. 3rd Ed. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

- Perna, L. W., & Titus, M. A. (2005). The relationship between parental involvement as social capital and college enrollment: An examination of racial/ethnic group differences. *Journal of Higher Education*, 485-518.
- Poggenpoel, M. & Myburgh, S. (2003). The researcher as research instrument in educational research: A possible threat to trustworthiness? Education, 124 (2), 418-21, 320.
- Polkinghorne, D. E. (1995). Narrative configuration in qualitative analysis. *Qualitative Studies in Education*, 8, 5-23.
- Polkinghorne, D. E. (1989). Phenomenological research methods. In R. S. Valle & S.
 Halling (Eds.), *Existential-phenomenological perspectives in psychology*. pp. 41-60. New York: Plenum.
- Portes, A. (1998). Social capital: Its origins and applications in modern sociology. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 24, 1-24.
- Rebore, R.W. (1997). Unitary status: What does it mean in the Saint Louis desegregation case? Paper presented at the annual meeting of the *American Educational Research Association*, Chicago: IL.
- Radunzel, J., & Noble, J. (2012). Tracking 2003 ACT-tested high school graduates: College readiness, enrollment, and long-term success. ACT Report series. Iowa City: IA
- Ramsey-White, Kim Renee, (2012). Exploring College Readiness: Self-Perceptions of Early College Students. *Unpublished Dissertation*, Georgia State University. Retrieved from http://scholarworks.gsu.edu/eps diss/96

- Ravitch, D. (2001). American Traditions of Education, in *A primer on America's schools*,Moe, T. M. (ed.) Stanford, Cal.: Hoover Institution Press.
- Reichstadt, J., Sengupta, G., Depp, C. A., Palinkas, L. A., and Jeste, D. V. (2010).
 Older adults' perspectives on successful aging: Qualitative interviews, *The American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 18(7), 567-575.
- Reid, M. J., & Moore, J. L. (2008). College readiness and academic preparation for postsecondary education oral histories of first-generation urban college students. *Urban Education*, 43(2), 240-261.
- Roderick, M., Coca, V., & Nagaoka, J. (2011). Potholes on the road to college: High school effects in shaping urban students' participation in college application, four-year college enrollment, and college match. *Sociology of Education*, 84(3), 178-211.
- Rotherham, A. J. (2002). Putting Vouchers in Perspective: Thinking about School Choice after Zelman v. Simmons-Harris. *Policy Brief*.
- Rowan-Kenyon, H. T., Bell, A. D., & Perna, L. W. (2008). Contextual influences on parental involvement in college going: Variations by socioeconomic class. *The Journal of Higher Education*, 79(5), 564-586.
- Rubin, H. J., & Rubin, I. S. (1995). *Qualitative interviewing: The art of hearing data*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Saldana, J. (2013). *The Coding Manual for qualitative researchers*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.

- Sadler, G. R., Lee, H. C., Lim, R. S. H., & Fullerton, J. (2010). Recruitment of hard-to-reach population subgroups via adaptations of the snowball sampling strategy. *Nursing & Health Sciences*, 12(3), 369-374.
- Schroeder, J. (2004). Ripples of Innovation: Charter Schools in Minnesota, the Nation's First Charter School State. Progressive Policy Institute. Retrieved from http://www.dlc.org/documents/MN_Charters_0504.pdf
- Sedlacek, W. E., & Sheu, H. B. (2004). Academic success of Gates millennium scholars. *Readings on Equal Education*, 20, 181-197.
- Sedlacek, W. E., (2011). Using non-cognitive variables in assessing readiness for higher education. *Readings on Equal Education*, 25, 187-205.
- Seidman, I. E., (1991). Interviewing in qualitative research: A guide for researchers in education and social sciences. New York: Teachers College Press.
- Spiggle, S. (1994). Analysis and interpretation of qualitative data in consumer research. *Journal of consumer research*, 491-503.
- Simon, M. K., & Goes, J., (2013). Dissertation and Scholarly Research: Recipes for Success. Seattle, WA: Dissertation Success LLC
- Smith, C. M. (2013). Elementary school grade retention: A qualitative study of high school seniors' perception of being held back. Unpublished Dissertation. presented Graduate School of Western Carolina University. Retrieved http://libres.uncg.edu/ir/wcu/f/smith2013.pdf
- Smith, T., & Cumpton, G. (2013). The Central Texas College Access and Persistence Program Evaluation: Outcomes and Impacts Summary Report. Austin, TX: The Ray Marshall Center for the Study of Human Resources.

- Singham, M. (2003). The achievement gap: Myths and reality. *Phi Delta Kappan*, 84(8), 586.
- Somers, P., Woodhouse, S. R., & Cofer, S, J. E. (2004). Pushing the boulder uphill: The persistence of first-generation college students. *Journal of Student Affairs Research and Practice*, 41(3), 811-828.
- Spradley, J. P. (19979). *The ethnographic interview*. Chicago: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Starks, H.; Trinidad, S. B. (2007). Choose your method: a comparison of phenomenology, discourse analysis, and grounded theory. *Qualitative Health Research.* 17, 1372-1380.
- Steele, C.M. (1999, August). Thin ice: "Stereotype threat" and black college students. *Atlantic Monthly*, 44–54.
- Steneck, N. H. (2007). ORI: Introduction to the responsible conduct of research.Washington, DC: Government Printing Office.
- Strauss, V. (December 12, 2014). Major charter researcher causes a stir with comments about market-based school reform. Washington Post Blogs Retrieved from http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/answer-sheet/wp/2014/12/12/majorcharter-researcher-causes-stir-with-comments-about-market-based-school-reform/
- Tierney, W. G., & Jun, A. (2001). A university helps prepare low income youths for college: Tracking school success. *Journal of Higher Education*, 205-225.
- Tierney, W. G. (2002). Parents and families in precollege preparation: The lack of connection between research and practice. *Educational Policy*, *16*(4), 588-606.

Tinto, V. & Cullen, J. (1973). Higher Education: A Review and Theoretical Synthesis of

Recent Research. New York, N.Y: Teachers' College, Columbia University,

- Tinto, V. (1975). Dropout from higher education: A theoretical synthesis of recent research. *Review of Educational Rese*arch, 45, 89-125.
- Tinto, V. (1987a). Leaving college: rethinking the causes and cures of student attrition. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Tinto, V. (1987b). The Principles of Effective Retention. Paper presented at the Fall Conference of the *Maryland College Personnel Association*, Largo, MD.
- Tinto, V. (1993). Leaving college: Rethinking the causes and cures for student attrition. (2n. ed.). Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Toews, M., & Yazedjian, A. (2006). How Parents Can Help First Generation College Students Succeed. Retrieved from http://www.education.com/reference/article/parents-help-first-generation-collegestudents/
- Tong, A., Sainsbury, P., & Craig, J. (2007). Consolidated criteria for reporting qualitative research (COREQ): a 32-item checklist for interviews and focus groups.
 International Journal for Quality in Health Care, 19(6), 349-357.
- Turner, D. W., III (2010). Qualitative interview design: A practical guide for novice investigators. *The Qualitative Report*, 15(3), 754-760. Retrieved from http://www.nova.edu/ssss/QR/QR15-3/qid.pdf
- Tuttle, C. C., Teh, B. R., Nichols-Barrer, I., Gill, B. P., & Gleason, P. (2010). Student Characteristics and Achievement in 22 KIPP Middle Schools: Final Report. *Mathematica Policy Research, Inc.*

- University Academy Public Charter School, (n.d.). Home page/Our history. Retrieved from http://www.universityacademy.org/community/history
- University Academy. (2011). Personal Plan of Studies: Courses and graduation requirements. University Academy Public Charter School, Upper School.
- Valanides, N., & Angeli, C. (2008). An exploratory study about the role of epistemological beliefs and dispositions on learners' thinking about an ill-defined issue in solo and duo problem-solving contexts. In *Knowing, Knowledge and Beliefs* (pp. 197-218). Springer Netherlands
- Weiss, J. A., & Piderit, S. K. (1999). The value of mission statements in public agencies. Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory, 9(2), 193-224.
- Winston, G. C. (1999). Subsidies, hierarchy and peers: The awkward economics of higher education. *The Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 13-36.
- Yazedjian, A., Toews, M. L., Sevin, T., & Purswell, K. E. (2008). It's a whole new world: A qualitative exploration of college students' definitions of and strategies for college success. *Journal of College Student Development*, 49(2), 141-154.
- Zimmer, R., & Buddin, R. (2005). Charter school outcomes in California. *National Conference on Charter School Research, Vanderbilt University.*
- Zimmer, R., Blanc, S., Gill, B., & Christman, J. (2008). *Evaluating the performance of Philadelphia's charter schools* (5883). Mathematica Policy Research.
- Zimmer, R., Gill, B., Booker, K., Lavertu, S., Sass, T. R., & Witte, J. (2009). Charter schools in eight states: Effects on achievement, attainment, integration, and competition. Santa Monica, CA: Rand Corporation.

Appendices

Appendix A: IRB Request Form



School of education Graduate department IRB PROTOCOL NUMBER _____

(irb USE ONLY)

Date: September 1, 2015

IRB Request Proposal for Research Submitted to the Baker University Institutional Review Board

I. Research Investigator(s) (Students must list faculty sponsor first)

Department(s) <u>Schoo</u>	ol of Education Graduate Department
Name	Signature
1. James Robins	, Major Advisor
2. Margret Anderson	, External Committee Member
3. Harold Frye	University Committee Member
Principal Investigator: Phone Email: Mailing address:	Clement O. Ukaoma 314.583.XXXX clemou@yahoo.com XXXXXXXXXXXX, Olathe KS XXXXX
Faculty sponsor: Phone: Email:	Dr. James Robins 913.344.XXXX James.Robbins@bakeru.edu
Expected Category of Revie	w:Exempt X_ExpeditedFull
II. Protocol: EIDST CEN	EDATION AEDICAN AMEDICAN COLLECE

II: Protocol: FIRST-GENERATION, AFRICAN-AMERICAN COLLEGE GRADUATES: THE LIVED EXPERIENCES OF SIX URBAN CHARTER HIGH SCHOOL ALUMNI.

Summary

The following summary must accompany the proposal. Be specific about exactly what participants will experience, and about the protections that have been included to safeguard participants from harm. Careful attention to the following may help facilitate review process:

In a sentence or two, please describe the background and purpose of the research.

The purpose of this study is to explore, by means of in-depth interviews, the lived experiences of selected graduates of an urban charter public school who not only went on to college after high school, but who earned their college degrees within six years of entering college.

Briefly describe each condition or manipulation to be included within the study. No conditions or manipulations are a part of this study.

What measures or observations will be taken in the study? If any questionnaire or other instruments are used, provide a brief description and attach a copy.

Study subjects will be interviewed for approximately 30 minutes, with a possible follow up interview where clarifications are needed, of approximately 25 minutes in duration. The interviews will take place either in-person, by phone or by teleconference. Since the intent of the study is to explore subjects' lived experiences, no direct observations are required.

Will the subjects encounter the risk of psychological, social, physical or legal risk? If so, please describe the nature of the risk and any measures designed to mitigate that risk.

Participating in this study will not expose the subjects to any psychological, social, physical, or legal risk.

Will any stress to subjects be involved? If so, please describe.

Study subjects will not encounter any stress as a result of their participation in this study.

Will the subjects be deceived or misled in any way? If so, include an outline or script of the debriefing.

Subjects will not be deceived or misled in any way during this study.

Will there be a request for information, which subjects might consider to be personal or sensitive? If so, please include a description.

The interview questions used in this study are limited to inquiring into the participants lived experience as students at UAPCS and at the college/university into which they matriculated. Any further information provided the principal investigator will be entirely at the discretion of the participant. Each participant will have an opportunity to review his or her responses as well. Subjects may opt out of answering any question or questions that they consider too sensitive or personal during the interview stage of the study.

Will the subjects be presented with materials, which might be considered to be offensive, threatening, or degrading? If so, please describe.

Subjects will not be presented any material—written or otherwise—that might be considered offensive, threatening, or degrading as part of this study.

Approximately how much time will be demanded of each subject?

Subjects will be asked to participate in no more than two interview sessions. Each interview session will last no longer than 40 minutes.

Who will be the subjects in this study? How will they be solicited or contacted? Provide an outline or script of the information, which will be provided to subjects prior to their volunteering to participate. Include a copy of any written solicitation as well as an outline of any oral solicitation.

The sample for this study consists of 6 former graduates of UAPCS. Participants have been recruited for this study based on the fact that they meet the criteria for the study: entering and graduating college within 6 years of college entry. Each subject is at least 21 years of age.

What steps will be taken to insure that each subject's participation is voluntary? What if any inducements will be offered to the subjects for their participation? Each subject will be presented with an informed consent document prior to his/her participation in this study. Participants will receive no inducement for participating in this study. Finally, participants may withdraw from the study at anytime and for any reason.

How will you insure that the subjects give their consent prior to participating? Will a written consent form be used? If so, include the form. If not, explain why not. Each participant will be presented an informed consent form, which he/she must sign prior to participating in this study. To assure the subject's confidentiality, each signed informed consent form will be safeguarded in a place that only the principal investigator will have access to.

Will any aspect of the data be made a part of any permanent record that can be identified with the subject? If so, please explain the necessity.

No aspect of the data collected for this study will be part of any permanent record that can be identified with the subjects. Study participants will be assigned apha-numeric pseudonyms to help protect their identities as a condition for participating in this study. Will the fact that a subject did or did not participate in a specific experiment or study be made part of any permanent record available to a supervisor, teacher or employer? If so, explain.

Whether a subject participated or refused to participate in this study will not be made a part of any permanent record nor made available to a supervisor, teacher or employer. What steps will be taken to insure the confidentiality of the data?

While the study is in process, the principal investigator will share raw data generated with his immediate research committee. All other data—electronic and otherwise—will be stored on a flash drive that is password-protected and in the principal investigator's custody. The flash drive and the data contained therein will be destroyed at the conclusion of the study.

If there are any risks involved in the study, are there any offsetting benefits that might accrue to either the subjects or society?

There are no risks involved in this study. Further, there are no benefits accruing directly to the participants. However, the findings of the study will add to our knowledge base of enrolling and persisting in college until graduation for minority students like the participants.

Will any data from files or archival data be used? If so, please describe.

Limited archival data such as graduation data, college attendance rates, and the like will be used to establish a background for the study.

Appendix B: IRB Approval Letter



Baker University Institutional Review Board

10/27/2015

Dear Clement Ukaoma and Dr. Robins,

The Baker University IRB has reviewed your research project application and approved this project under Expedited Status Review. As described, the project complies with all the requirements and policies established by the University for protection of human subjects in research. Unless renewed, approval lapses one year after approval date.

Please be aware of the following:

- Any significant change in the research protocol as described should be reviewed by this Committee prior to altering the project.
- 2. Notify the IRB about any new investigators not named in original application.
- When signed consent documents are required, the primary investigator must retain the signed consent documents of the research activity.
- If this is a funded project, keep a copy of this approval letter with your proposal/grant file.
- If the results of the research are used to prepare papers for publication or oral presentation at professional conferences, manuscripts or abstracts are requested for IRB as part of the project record.

Please inform this Committee or myself when this project is terminated or completed. As noted above, you must also provide IRB with an annual status report and receive approval for maintaining your status. If you have any questions, please contact me at CTodden@BakerU.edu or 785.594.8440.

Sincerely,

Chris Todden EdD Chair, Baker University IRB

Baker University IRB Committee Verneda Edwards EdD Sara Crump PhD Erin Morris PhD Scott Crenshaw

Appendix C: Informed Consent to Participate Form

Research Title:	First-Generation African-American College Graduates: The Lived Experiences of Six Urban Charter High School Alumni
Researcher:	Clement O. Ukaoma
Advisor:	Dr. James Robins School of Education Baker University 8001 College Blvd. Overland Park, KS 66210 (913)-344-XXXX jrobins@bakeru.edu

My name is Clement O. Ukaoma and I am a doctoral student at Baker University in Kansas. I am conducting research on the lived experiences of alumni of UAPCS who have gone on to graduate from four-year colleges.

You will be asked to answer approximately 12-20 questions on your schooling experiences within UAPCS and in college. You may decline to answer any question at any time. Moreover, you may discontinue your participation at any time for any reason.

All personally identifiable information will be kept confidential. Interview transcripts will be password protected and only the research advisor and the principal investigator will have access to the raw data.

Consent to Participate:

I understand that my participation in this research study is completely voluntary. I also understand that I am able to discontinue my participation within this study at any time for any reason. I understand that the principal investigator can be contacted at clemou@yahoo.com should I have questions or wish to discontinue my participation.

I have read and fully understand the above statement. By signing, I agree to participate in the research study. The Baker University Institutional Review Board approved this study on October 27, 2015 and the approval will expire on October 27, 2016 unless renewal is obtained from the Review Board.

Participant's Signature	Date
-------------------------	------

Appendix D: Permission to Adapt Questions from CPQ

Ukaoma, Clem

<ukaomac@universityacademy.org>

to beckhp, bill.davidson, milligan

Gentlemen:

I am writing to request your permission--individually and jointly--to use some questions from the instrument you reported on in your 2009 paper I cite below: Davidson, W. B., Beck, H. P., & Milligan, M. (2009). The College Persistence Questionnaire: Development and validation of an instrument that predicts student attrition. *Journal of College Student Development*, 50(4): 373-390. (July/August).

The title of the dissertation I am currently working to complete is as follows:

First-Generation African-American College Graduates: The Lived Experiences of Six Urban Charter High School Alumni

Since my respondents are all African-Americans who persisted through college until graduating with bachelor's degrees. I am using Tinto's Student Integration Model as a framework for my study. What I plan to do is obtain your permission to use some questions from your instrument for my interviews. By doing so, I will be using questions that are already tested and validated, which, in turn, will add to my study's credibility. Should you grant me permission to use your instrument, you would all be helping a graduate student complete his doctoral study.

I hope you are able to assist me in this endeavor...

Clem Ukaoma, Principal, University Academy Upper School

Bill Davidson

to me Thanks for your interest in the CPQ questions, Clem, Yes, you have our permission to use them in your dissertation project. Best wishes, Bill William B. Davidson, PhD Professor of Psychology Angelo State University Department of Psychology, Sociology, and Social Work ASU Station #10907 San Angelo, TX 76909 Phone: <u>325-227-1016</u> (mobile), <u>208-719-0117</u> (office) bill.davidson@angelo.edu

Academic Integration

How well do you understand your instructors when they lecture or ask students to answer questions in class?

How satisfied are you with the extent of your intellectual growth and interest since coming here?

In general, how satisfied are you with the quality of instruction you are receiving here?

How concerned about your intellectual growth are the faculty here?

On the average across your courses, how interested are you in the things being said during class discussions?

How much of a connection do you see between what you are learning here and your future career?

I believe that many instructors deliberately impose unreasonable requirements on students and enjoy their distress?

Students differ widely in how much interaction they want to have with faculty. How disappointed are you in the amount of interaction you have?

Social Integration

How much have your interpersonal relationships with other students had an impact on your personal growth, attitudes, and values?

How strong is your sense of connectedness with other faculty, students and staff on this campus?

How much do you think you have in common with other students here?

When you think of your overall social life here, friendships, college organizations, Extra-curricular activities and so on, how satisfied are with yours?

How many of your closest friends are here in college with you rather than elsewhere such as other colleges, work, or hometown?

What is your overall impression of other students here?

How often do you wear clothing with other college's emblem?

Supportive Services Satisfactions*

How satisfied are you with the academic advisement you receive here?

How well does this institution communicate important information to students such as academic rules, degree requirements, individual course requirements, campus news and events, extracurricular activities, tuition costs, and financial aid and scholarship opportunities?

How easy is it to get answers to your questions about things related to your education here?

How much input do you think you can have on matters such as course offerings, rules and regulations, and registrations procedures?

If you have needs that are different from the majority of the students here, how well does this university meet those needs?

How fairly do you think students are handled here?

Degree Commitment

When you think of people who mean the most to you (friends and family) how disappointed do you think they would be if you quit school?

At this moment in time, how certain are you that you will earn a college degree?

At this moment in time, how strong would you say your commitment is to earning a college degree, here or elsewhere?

How strong is your intention to persist in your pursuit of the degree, here or elsewhere?

How supportive is your family of your pursuit of a college degree in terms of their encouragement and expectations?

Institutional Commitment

How likely is it that you will earn a degree from here?

How confident are you that this is the right university for you?

How likely is it that you will re-enroll here next semester?

How much thought have you given to stopping your education here, perhaps transferring to another college, going to work, or leaving for other reasons?

Academic Commitment

How often do you miss class for reasons other than illness or participation in a schoolsponsored activity?

How often do you turn in assignments past the due date?

I am disinterested in academic work and so do as little as possible.

Appendix F: Interview Documentation Sheet

FIRST-GENERATION, AFRICAN-AMERICAN COLLEGE GRADUATES: THE LIVED EXPERIENCES OF SIX URBAN CHARTER HIGH SCHOOL ALUMNI.

Date of interview:

Place interview was held:

Duration of interview:

Interviewer:

Identifier for the interviewee:

Gender of the interviewee:

Age of the interviewee:

College Status of interviewee:

Degree and Major:

Any peculiarities of note:

Appendix G: Initial Interview Protocol

A. INTERVIEW PROTOCOL

FIRST-GENERATION, AFRICAN-AMERICAN COLLEGE GRADUATES: THE LIVED EXPERIENCES OF SIX URBAN CHARTER HIGH SCHOOL ALUMNI.

PARTICIPANT'S DEMOGRAPHICS

PERM	IANEN									
NAMI	E:									
CELL PHONE:							E-MAIL:			
PLEASE CIRCLE THE YEAR YOU GRADUATED FROM UA:										
			2005	2006	<u>2007</u>	<u>2008</u>	<u>2009</u>	<u>2010</u>		
			<u>2011</u>	<u>2012</u>	<u>2013</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2016</u>		
1. I AM THE FIRST PERSON IN MY FAMILY TO GRADUATE FROM SCHOOL. YES/NO							Y TO GRADUATE FROM HIGH			
2. I AM THE FIRST PERSON IN MY UPPER SCHOOL. YES/NO					IN MY	FAMILY	Y TO GRADUATE FROM THE			
	3.	I AM	THE FI	RST PE YES/N		IN MY	FAMILY	TO GRADUATE COLLEGE.		
	4. Atte	ARE ' ENDINC		-		NGS W	HO AT	TENDED OR ARE CURRENTLY		
		RESPOI GRADE		Υ ΕS ΤΟ	THE A	BOVE,	PLEASI	E LIST THEIR NAMES AND		

5. DID YOU FINISH AND EARN YOUR COLLEGE DEGREE? YES/NO

6. WHAT DEGREE DID YOU EARN AND IN WHAT YEAR?

II. HOUSEHOLD STRUCTURE

With whom did you live while you were a student at UAPCS?

(Please circle the best option that applies best):

LIVED WITH MOTHER AND FATHER LIVED WITH MOTHER ONLY

LIVED WITH FATHER ONLY OTHER LIVING ARRANGEMENTS (Please specify)

III. ECONOMICS

Please give me a sense of your household's economic circumstances while you were a student at UA? (SES means SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS):

Lower SES (Low) Middle SES (Middle) Upper SES (Upper)

IV. PARENTAL EDUCATION

MOTHER AND FATHER GRADUATED HIGH SCHOOL YES/NO

ONLY MOTHER GRADUATED HIGH SCHOOL; FATHER DID NOT YES/NO

ONLY FATHER GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL; MOTHER DID NOT YES/NO

IF NEITHER MOTHER NOR FATHER GRADUATED HIGH SCHOOL,

PLEASE INDICATE HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION THAT EACH

PARENT COMPLETED

MOTHER MA/BA/AA FATHER MA/BA/AA

DID EITHER OR BOTH PARENTS ATTEND/GRADUATE COLLEGE? YES/NO

IF YES, INDICATE YEARS OF COLLEGE ATTENDED BY EACH PARENT (CIRCLE HIGHEST YEARS ATTENDED) ALSO PLEASE CIRCLE ANY DEGREE(S) EARNED:

MOTHER 1 2 3 4 5 6 DEGREE: MA/BA/AA

FATHER 1 2 3 4 5 6 DEGREE: MA/BA/AA

I want to begin by thanking you for agreeing to take time out of your busy schedule to help me with this research study involving alumni of UAPCS. There will be three steps to the process: (1) Completion of a short survey, (2) An initial interview dealing with your colleges experiences, (3) A follow-up interview to clarify or extend findings/responses to steps (1) and (2). The interviews will last no longer than 45 minutes. My objective during the interviews will be to give you a chance to...share your story of earning a college degree. Feel free to share your perceptions of the journey from high school to college graduation.

Next, I want to explore with you, in your own words why you think you were able to earn

your degree within six years when studies clearly show that most African-American students who enroll in college leave without earning their degrees.

In order to better listen to your responses, I'd like to use an audio recorder to capture your thoughts and words during this interview. I assure you that only the principal investigator and his academy advisor will be listening to these recordings. The recorder will only be used to help ensure that your words are accurately reflected in the report I am required to write on the findings from this study. You will also be shown transcripts of the actual interview for review and comments to ensure the responses accurately reflect your true feelings. Once the report is completed, the audio recordings, in their entirety, as well as the transcripts made from them, will be held in a safe for three years and destroyed thereafter.

Our discussion today will be confidential in nature. No one will be told what you, as an individual, said to me. Rather, your comments will be combined with the comments of other individuals who, like you, have agreed to speak with me. The interview transcripts will be handled in a manner that protects the identity of everyone taking part in this study.

I have brought along two Institutional Consent Forms. The form describes the study of the lived experiences of former UAPCS who have graduated and gone on to college. Read it over and, if you are willing to help me out with this research, please sign both and return one to me (you may keep the second copy for your records). This is a prerequisite for this research study.

Do you have any questions about anything I have said so far?

You completed a short survey that will be used to code your responses. Now we are ready to begin the taped interview.

TO THE INTERVIEWER: AT THE END OF THE INTERVIEW, SAY:

"Thank you for your participation."

Appendix H: In-depth Interview Questions

<u>**Grand Tour Question:**</u> What stands out to you about your college experiences? Specifically, what types of things enabled you to succeed in earning a four-year degree within six years when statistics show that many African-American FGCS do not end up graduating?

I. <u>AI</u>

- 1. *How well did your high school prepare you for college*? Please give me example(s) to illustrate your answer*.
- 2. You are now a college graduate. Looking back, how satisfied are you with the extent of your intellectual growth and interest as a result of having attended the college you attended?
- 3. How much of a connection do you see between *what you learned in college* and *your current or future career*?
- 4. *Can you tell me about your favorite college* professors? *Tell me about a time that you were challenged or stretched by a* professor? *How did it happen*?
- 5. Students differ widely in their interaction level with college faculty. How important was that interaction for you? How satisfied *were* you *with* the amount of interaction you *had with your college professors*?

II. <u>SI</u>

- 6. How much *impact* have your interpersonal relationships with other students *you met in college had on* your personal growth, attitudes, and values?
- 7. How much *did* you feel you had in common with other students *who attended your college*?

III. <u>SSS</u>*

- 8. How satisfied were you with the academic advice you received when you were in college?
- 9. How well *did your* college communicate important information to students such as academic rules, degree requirements, individual course requirements, campus news and events, extracurricular activities, tuition costs, and financial aid and scholarship opportunities?
- 10. *Thinking only of the college you graduated from, imagine when* you had needs that *were* different from the majority of the students in *that* college, how *hard did your college work* to meet those needs?

IV. <u>DC</u>

- 11. When you think of people who mean the most to you (friends and family) how disappointed do you think *they would have been* if you *had* not completed college?
- 12. On a scale of (1-5= low to high) how determined where you to earn a college degree?
- 13. How supportive *was* your family in your pursuit of a college degree. Think in terms of encouragement, financial support and expectations?

V. <u>IC</u> 14.

How confident *were* you that *the college you chose was* the right one for you? Tell me more...

VI. <u>AC</u>

15. *When you were in college, how often did you miss class for reasons other than illness, or participation in a school-sponsored activity?*

V. Advice to the Next Generation of College Aspirants?

0. Imagine that another African-American high school student, let's say a junior, whose parents never earned a college degree, but who dreams of attending college has come to you for advice. I want to eavesdrop on you talking to that student. What "college success" advice would you give this student? Be sure to draw from your own experiences.

Appendix I: Follow-up Interview Protocol

FIRST-GENERATION, AFRICAN-AMERICAN COLLEGE GRADUATES: THE LIVED EXPERIENCES OF SIX URBAN CHARTER HIGH SCHOOL ALUMNI.

B. Follow-up Interview

Thank you for agreeing to meet with me for a follow-up interview. I will, again, be taking no more than 45 minutes of your time.

In order to listen to you and better, I'd like to use an audio recorder to capture your thoughts and words. I will assure you that I am the only one who will be listening to these recordings, but only to help me assure that your words are accurately reflected in the report I am required to write on the findings from this study. Once the report is completed, the audio recordings, in their entirety, will be destroyed.

Our discussion today shall be confidential in nature. No one will be told what you as an individual said to me. Rather, your comments will be combined with the comments of other individuals who, like you, have agreed to speak with me in a manner that protects the identity of everyone taking part in this study.

Do you have any questions about anything so far? PAUSE FOR ANY QUESTIONS...

Then, let us begin:

1. CLARIFICATIONS:

Tightening...In our first interview you said...what did you mean by that...?

WHAT FOLLOWS IS FOR ILLUSTRATION PURPOSES ONLY—Follow-up will actually follow-up on specific areas or questions or items from the initial interview that require elucidation/clarification:

Prompt #1) Can you recall any academic factors, episodes, or experiences that

empowered or became an obstacle on your way earning their college degrees?

Prompt #2) Can you recall anything else about your lived experiences while

attending UAPCS that helped you to successfully navigate and complete college

Prompt #3) Can you recall any non-academic factors (family, friends, peers) that

you perceive to have impacted your college journey-negatively or positively?

Prompt #4) How committed were you to earning a college degree and what part would

you sat that commitment played in your eventual success?

Is there anything else you would like to add?

AT THE END OF THE FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW, SAY:

"Thanks, again for your participation in this doctoral study."

Appendix J: Summary of Responses to Research and In-depth Interview Questions

RESEARCH QUESTIONS AND IN-DEPTH INTERVIEW QUESTIONS

Participants	Gender	Grand Tour Question	RQ 1	RQ 2
Ma	M-1		1,2,3,8	4,5,6,7,9
Marcus	Male	People I "hung" around…	IIQ1: High School Preparation	IIQ4: Favorite Professor
		My group of friends.	College was 'super easy' "I had	Could name a favorite professors plus
		Gives a strong indication that	already been used to MLA format and	allowed as to how the relationship began
		one's peers and associates make a key difference in one's	writing 10,15 page papers, reading books and explaining, reading for	with them first doubting him and him having to prove himself over, and over
		ability to earn a college degree.	comprehension and explaining	again
		"[I did it by] surrounding	things." I was so good at it based off	IIQ5: Interactions with faculty
		myself [with] people who were	my high school experiences with the	Did not have much interaction with
		trying to succeed."	hardest [English] teacher I have ever	faculty as such, giving the insularity of his
		a ying to succeed.	had in life, Mr. Leigh Freeman. If	inner-city background as the reason as
			[there] were five grammatical errors,	well as the fact felt some faculty members
			you got an F on the paper! You know	doubted his academic abilities.
			what I'm saying? So college	
			professors were way more lenient it	IIQ6: Impact of interpersonal
			seemed than this person, and Mr.	relationships with peers on your
			Freeman, man, he held you to a higher	personal growth, attitudes, and values
			standard, you know. So being held to	Affirms that his college relationships have
			that high standard I was able to	helped him grow as a person. "We're
			reciprocate [] in college.	friends to the end sometimes I hold my
				friends on a higher standard than I do
			IIQ2: How Satisfied were you with	family because you have a choice of being
			the extent of your intellectual	my friend. So, the guys that I met are my
			growth and interest as a result of	friends, you know what I'm saying, and I
			College	love them to death like so um (pause) we
			I'm very satisfied with my education	push each other you know? It was like, ir
			from Central Methodist because it is	football and academics like we were
			an accredited college, so, when I	trying to, I'm trying to have a better grade
			graduated and I'm filling out job	than you, you know what I'm saying, I'm
			applications, [the] first thing they ask	trying to be better" "just likehaving the same goal of
			you [was] the school you graduated from accredited? I hope that has	succeeding in football, succeeding in
			influenced me getting the good jobs	(pause) academics like I'm trying to
			that I have been able to get so [far]	continue to surround myself with those
			I'm very pleased with [my] Central	same individuals and those same
			Methodist's education.	individuals alike so I can succeed in life
			Methodist's education.	basically."
			IIQ3: Connection with what you	basically.
			learned in college and your current	IIQ7: Connection with fellow college
			career.	students
			Plenty. FriendsofUA internships,	Going to a small private school in the
			Lambda Alpha Epsilon. Says his	middle of Missouri, I saw myself as an
			current job came out of an internship	outcast. The only people that I felt I could
			that Friends of UA got him while he	truly identify with are those of the athlete
			was still a college student.	on the football and basketball team. I thin
				this contributed to my success because I
			IIQ8: Satisfaction with academic	was uncomfortable, and I truly had to
			advice received in college.	grow up. With me being an outgoing
			I did get a (excuse me) Criminal	person, I would say 'hi' to everybody I
			Justice major it wasn't specific	passed and the same gesture more often
			enough. I feel like if I was directed in	than not, was not reciprocated. At the end
			a better way to, I don't know, to push	of my college career, my closest college
			me to like career goals specifically,	friends all had some back ground
			you know what I'm saying, like you	similarity. Mainly, we all had parents or
			have a major in Criminal Justice but	grandparents that were advocates of high
			you have a minor in Forensics or a	education and self-sufficiency. We all
			minor in Policing or a minor in	knew both our mother and father, we all
			something that would've benefitted	had siblings, we were all competitive, we
			me to push me forward to probably	were all African – American, and we all
			getting a[n] FBI job or something like	graduated with in the 4 years of first
			that I feel like I would've been better	enrolling. Coming from the inner-city, it
			off but I mean I'm happy with the	is hard to identify with the ways [of
			choices I made but as far as I guess	people who came from very] different
			the guidance of a person who	region, who are not like you. My first yea
			would I was the entern	at CMII the group and 1 110
			wouldI was the only person in my friend group who majored in Criminal	at CMU, the guy across the hall from me had a huge Rebel (Confederate) Flag in hi

	minor or they did business or something like that so. If I had some other type of push to tell me like these are the steps you need to take. Then I would've [taken] those steps but it was more of, "you in college son, you know what I'm saying? [All I got from] my parents and from everybody else was"you're in college, finish college, finish college," so I was looking more towards the finish line instead of the future.	I asked him about it, and he didn't correlate it with Racism. That's just one instance. IIQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? Central Methodist communicated very efficiently, through emails and campus flyers. To my knowledge, everybody had an academic advisor for their major who kept track of their credits. Dr.Myer was my Academic Advisor, and teacher and he helped me tremendously with planning out where I needed to be. When I changed majors, I had to take 18 credit hours to ensure I would graduate on time. We had monthly meetings, to make sure I stayed on track. Like most campuses, CMU posted flyers of all extracurricular activities, financial aid, and campus news. With CMU being such a small school, events of any kind seemed to become known. A few friends of mine even established a capture the flag event and campus wide hiding go seek event, through word of mouth.

Participants	Gender	RQ 3 10,11,12,13	RQ 4 14, 15	Advice to a HS Junior
Marcus	Male	IIQ10: How hard did your	IIQ14: Confidence that	I've been talking about surrounding
		college work to meet your unique needs?	participant's college choice was the right one.	yourself with good people. So, your college success will depend on who you
		[M]y honest opinion of college? I	I wasn'tI wasn't, not going in. It	surround yourself with, if you surround
		see college as a business and I	was more in my experience and	yourself with partiers, you gonna party,
		was asking to move off campus	looking at my dad and my grandpa, it	if you surround yourself with somebody
		because I financial needs and I didn't want to have a bunch of	something you gotta do, you know. You may not wanna do it but this is	who is a nerd, you gonna study, you know and if you find a equal balance
		student loan debt, my parents	something you need. Of course, I	between having a good college
		didn't have it. We were taking out	wanted to go to a bigger school, a	experience with going to functions
		parent plus loans and my mom,	party school you know what I'm	outside school and going to study hall
		she would give me a certain amount as far as bills go and	saying? I'm glad with the choice I made now based off the relationships	and making sure in the right group to succeed. So, I would say surround
		whatever was on top would be	and things like that I was able to	yourself with good people and
		hers because that's what the	acquire but as far as going in it was	encourage your parents to support you
		parent plus loan was about. But um, my sophomore year I asked	just me and I didn't know anybody, you know what I'm saying, and that's	by sending you small tokens of love and appreciation. Write letter, phone
		to move off campus and they	how probably most college	calls are fine but a letter is something
		wouldn't allow me to, and they	experiences are but I didn't know	you will have forever, I know those
		said no, no, no and I'm not	anybody and being so close minded,	letters pushed me through hard nights
		understanding like we had people who are my age who moved off	being from Kansas city based off of,	of studying and stress and all that stuff because it's motivation to you know.
		campus like Why wouldn't you	I'm not even gonna jump off of that deep end, but I felt like Lee's Summit	you have somebody for you to be the
		allow me to move off campus to	was far, I felt like Johnson County	best you that you can be.
		save money? You know and	was super far, you know. I rarely went	
		begging and pleading with them to allow me to move off campus	on the other side of Troost, you know what I'm saying? So I'm in this small	
		it wasn't till my senior year	portion of the city and this is all I	
		[that] they gave me the go ahead	know to go to the country where I can	
		and I fought for this three years in	see stars. I'd never been able to see	
		a row and subsequently I ended up with thirty five thousand	stars till I went to college, you know soI don't know.	
		dollars in student loan debt when	Soi doli t kliow.	
		it could've been um (what's the	IIQ15: Number of time participant	
		word I'm looking for) it could've	missed college classes for frivolous reason?	
		been (I don't know what I'm trying to say) I wouldn't have	Nevernever missed class. Because	
		what I have now, I wouldn't have	of my roommateI suck at getting up	
		the debt that I have now if I was	in the morning, you know what I'm	
		able to move off campus because housing fees for private school	saying? So those 8 o'clock classes, my roommate Dave, "Marcus get up,	
		and the lunch and all that other	Marcus get up," giving me the shake	
		stuff, the meal plans is just	and I'm running out ten minutes	
		that's what hurts you, that's what	before class starts, you know?	
		kills you, it ain't the class credits you know, it's all the extra stuff		
		that comes with it, and I felt that		
		schools don't care about that		
		because it's a business you know,		
		you need us, we want you to go here but you gonna have to pay,		
		pay what you owe.		
		IIQ11: How disappointed would		
		people who mean the most to		
		you have been had you not		
		graduated Oh, my God this was the		
		motivation for completing college		
		because I had my grandma and		
		that so I wouldn't have to worry		
		about, you know finances and		
		my great aunt who would send me letters and change and peanut butter and jelly and things like		

	letters throughout my college experience of hey this is what's going on in the world. It was anyway, she was definitely the motivation I felt like [there] is no excuse I [c]ould've been able to make [that] would've been good enough, you know, and especially all the time, love and money they invested in me IIQ12: Determination to earn a college degree (1 – 5) Ranked his determination to earn a degree a 5.	
	Encouragement family support is the only way I can see a person making it through a situation like college because you have somebody who is there for you, who is wanting you to succeed and they're even giving you money, they giving you advice, they giving you love they showing you, hey, you can do it, you can do it, you can do it and I read letters now that she used to give to me, or she used to send me and it flutters my heart because she's gone but what if I didn't complete it, like how could I come home and look them in the	
	face and be like yeah mom, yeah auntie, yeah grandma I didn't make it it was too hard, you know what	

Participants	Gender	Grand Tour Question	RQ 1 1,2,3,8	RQ 2 4,5,6,7,9
Juanita	Female	At Hampton, the social	IIQ1: High School Preparation	IIQ4: Favorite Professor
		experiences stand out to me the	"I've found myself applying the things	Uh, Dr. Cornell is by far my favorite
		most. I will always remember the friends that I made, the groups	that I was taught in my English classes at University academy in my	college professor. I've had him three times at UMKC and he is now the dean
		and organizations that I was able	papers and my um writings that are	of the accounting department so he's
		to join and assist in, and the events that I attended on and off	necessary the whole time I've been at UMKC and even when I was at	not a teacher anymore but he is still someone you can kinda go to in times
		campus. At UMKC, the support	Hampton for a short time. So, my	of trouble or whatever. He's like aI
		stands out the most. I never knew	teachers have always said, "yea,	don't wanna say a confidant but just
		how loving and supporting this town was until I transferred. I	you're a very strong writer, most people don't come in writing like this"	someone that the students can reach out to and stuff like that
		received overwhelming support	and I think it's because of those basic	
		from my family, friends, Friends of UA, the UMKC staff and so	principles that teachers like Mrs. Mahoney and Mr. Freeman made sure	IIQ5: Interactions with faculty
		many others. I honestly attribute	they instilled in us very early. You	"I think it's hard for anyone to really succeed in college without a good level
		my success to all of the support	know, while we were here we were	of interaction with their professors. I
		that I received after I transferred and had my daughter. I can	thinking, like these are the hardest teachers ever and we didn't want to	mean even the best student should, I feel, should interact with their
		honestly say that I would not be	take their classes. Now, I'm seeing the	professors to get a good understanding
		where I am today if it had not	value of what they did so I really	of what they want and not just in the
		been for two thingsthe help of the people that I mentioned above	appreciate it." I really think <u>UA was just a big help</u>	classroom, you know, sometimes <mark>it's</mark> good to talk to professors about
		and the guidance and support of	period, you know. Even in like my	situations you're having in the
		University Academy (Including Friends of UA). Ultimately, I	math courses and my basic social courses like the senior seminar stuff	professional field and stuff like that. Especially if they've experienced it and
		think these two things allowed me	and helping me prepare for college	they're in your same career path"
		to graduate period, not only in just	you know. I find myself applying	
		4 years. University Academy prepared me academically and in turn supported me financially	those a lot. So, I think they did a very, very good job of preparing us.	"UMKC is really big on making that known to their students that "although we are your teachers and we are
		through scholarships and the	IIQ2: How Satisfied were you with	grading your test and things like that,
		continual assistance of Friends of UA. My family, friends, and	the extent of your intellectual	we are also here to help you and mentor you and build a relationship." I'm
		faculty supported me mentally	growth and interest as a result of College	satisfied with that."
		and emotionally. <u>Unfortunately,</u>	"I'm really satisfied, you know.	
		<u>most African-American first</u> generation students didn't and	Like I said, I find myself applying principles on a daily basis that I	IIQ6: Impact of interpersonal relationships with peers <i>on</i> your
		don't have the academic,	learned and not just principles in the	personal growth, attitudes, and
		<u>financial, mental and emotional</u> support that I had/have so it stops	classroom but social experiences and developing my personal levels of	values
		them from reaching their goals.	achievement and things like that.	I have just been able to make friends you know, it's always good [to] have
			Getting to know people, having	friends in other areas and things like
			conversations on a regularto enhancing my professional skills, to	that. As far a UMKC most of the relationships that I have with students
			having conversations with clients and	have been career related so that's
			things like that. So I feel like I'm very	definitely helped me. Like for instance
			satisfied with that.	the job that I'm at now, the reason I knew about the interview was because
			IIQ3: Connection between what you learned in college and your current	of a relationship I have with another student. So, I can kinda say she is the
			career. Well, [for] the career path that I'm on,	reason why I have the job. It's been a good career building relationship
			most of the things that you learn stem from what you learn in the	environment I guess you can say at UMKC because most of the students
			classroom in college. So I know there	that I hang out with are also accounting
			are some careers you know, you can go to college and learn things but you	majors. <u>So, not only am I able to make</u> friends but I'm able to build
			don't really grasp it until you've	professional relationships at the same
			actually practiced it in a workplace	manner. So, It's been really good.
			and stuff like that, but with accounting it's very hard for someone to go in	IIQ7: Connection with fellow college
			who hasn't had any education behind	students
			it and just learn from experience. So I think it's hard for anyone to succeed	honestly, I would say the career path wasI won't say the only thing um,
			in accounting without having the	it's the biggest thing I had in common
			knowledge. So I think, basically	with the student but I did feel like there
			everything that I'm doing is stemming from that.	was a lot of difference in myself and the student that were surrounding me
	1		nom that.	the student that were surrounding me

	IIQ8: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college. I can say that the advice that the professors at UMKC did give me regarding academics and classes going forward was very helpful. (clears throat) Most of the UMKC professors have been there for awhile so it was easy for the professor before them to say, um you're gonna have Dr. Williamson's class next so make sure you do this and do that. So that was definitely helpful and it was nice of them to do that and they didn't have to do that. They could've just let me go in blind and say do what you have to do, but. That was nice of them.	because I'm a young mom, [there] wasn't a lot of those at UMKC you know the students that were there that were parents were the usually students that were coming back to school or you know took a break off. None of them were as young as I was or going straight in from high school with children, so. I didn't feel like there was a lot in common but even without that I was able to build relationships <u>so I</u> <u>guess my career was really the only</u> thing that I felt that we shared. IIQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? I'll say if you were looking for an answer to a question in those areas they definitely had people there to help guide you in the direction you needed to go but if you weren't looking for it I don't know how well they were at communicating it up front you knowI think if you have a question they definitely have things in place for you to have it answered but I don't about communicating it before you have a question

Participants	Gender	RQ 3 10,11,12,13	RQ 4 14, 15	Advice to a HS Junior
Juanita	Female	IIQ10: How hard did your college work to meet	IIQ14: Confidence that	Well, first I would
		your unique needs?	participant's college choice	want to know any
		I can definitely think of onewhen I was at the end	was the right one.	question that they have
		of my pregnancy about to have my	when I graduated high	or anything that they
		daughterobviously everyone in the class wasn't	school I didn't go straight to	are uncertain about or
		pregnant so(laughing) my time was different than	UMKC I went to Hampton	questioning, so I could
		theirs Most of my teachers were emailing me the	University in Virginia. I would	address that directly
		assignments, what happened that day in class and	say about a 3 [on a 1-5 scale], I	The second one would
		being very helpful they were even letting me push test	wasn't sure if I was ready for	be to make sure that
		off until I recovered and stuff like that. So they were	out of state, I wasn't sure if an	they have a good
		a huge, huge help in that. I definitely appreciate that because I don't know if that's the norm at other	HBCU was right for me. There	school life balance. I would make sure that
		colleges.	were a lot of questions there but I figured all I could do is	reiterate how
		coneges.	go for it. All I could do is go	important it is that the
		IIQ11: How disappointed would people who mean	for it. I wasn't super confident,	are focused on the
		the most to you have been had you not graduated	but I wasn't so questioning it	school and the materia
		I think they definitely would've been	that I [thought] I shouldn't go	and ultimately getting
		disappointedfirst I think they would've been	at all. Um, when I got to	a degree but make sur
		disappointed because throughout high school it was	UMKC originally I didn't think	they have a good
		kinda apparent the road I wanted to take and everyone	it was a good fit for me at all. I	balance in their
		knew college was what I wanted to do and what my	just thought I had to do what I	personal and school
		focus was going to be so if I hadn't finishedI think	had to do. But I would say after	life. Because I found
		they would've been disappointed that I didn't finish	my first semester I knew that	that people that go to
		what I started And, two ,I think me getting pregnant	UMKC was the right place for	school and are all wor
		at a young age it would've been disappointing to feel	me. I was very, very happy that	and no play, well I
		like maybe I was another statistic and I couldn't beat	I made that choice because, not	won't say play but are
		the oddsso I think it would've disappointed them as	only because of the support	overworking
		well. I think a lot of my younger cousins and siblings	that the staff offered, the	themselves on school
		kinda look [up to] me as a role model and so if	location but they had high	they sort of regret it
		they're watching me and trying to model my	statistics in accounting, which	once they graduate an
		behavior. To see me not graduate from college	was the area I wanted to focus	they look back and
		would've been disappointing to their parents who	in. The students were great you	they don't have
		knew they are looking at me and even consider me	know, everybody was friendly,	memories and friends
		a role model. So I think it would've been an	<mark>too. I don't wanna say I'm</mark>	and stuff like that. So
		overwhelming[ly] disappointment so, (chuckling) I'm	happy that my daughter forced	would try to make sur
		happy I did [graduate]	me to go to UMKC, but	that there is a good
			looking back, knowing what I	focus on both of those
		IIQ12: Determination to earn a college degree (1 –	<mark>know now, I probably</mark>	but their purpose is to
		5)	would've chosen UMKC first	get a degree and get
		I'll say before I got pregnant a 4. Afterwards, a 5.	straight out of high school	the education that they
		Um, I always knew I wanted to get a degree because I	instead of the school that I did.	are going for.
		wanted to afford myself opportunities that I seen that	<mark>(Laughing)</mark>	
		others couldn't because they didn't have a degree.		
		But once I had my daughter it was just likeit was	IIQ15: Number of time	
		necessary, it had to happen because now I had	participant missed college	
		someone else that I'm taking care of that's watching	classes for frivolous reason?	
		me, that I need to set an example for and it's like not	[My] freshman year I will say I	
		graduating was not an option at this point. So, I think I already was determined but my daughter gave me	probably missed um (laughing)	
			a little more class than I should	
		that extra push.	have. It wasn't like a regular	
		IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement	everyday thing but it was	
		I would give them a 10 (laughing) Um, they were	probably once a month when I	
		supportive in every way you can think of, if it was just needing to talk to someone they were there to	was like, "Yeah I'm sleepy, I'm not gonna go." I don't	
		listen, offer advice. If it was needing someone to	know if that's like the norm	
		watch my daughter they were there to step in. If it	with every freshman, but yeah,	
		was some things I didn't understand that was	I definitely skipped more class	
		academic related or a subject topic, they may not	freshman year than any other	
		have known the answers but they were definitely	year. After that I don't	
		there to where, you should probably reach out to your	remember missing class if I	
		teachers or you should do this or you should do that.	could've made it. If there was	
		So anyway they could help they did. They were	something I could do to get	
		'super' supportive. I'm grateful for them	there I did.	
		super supportive. I in graterur for them		
	1			1

Participants Gen	nder Grand Tour Question	n RQ 1 1,2,3,8	RQ 2 4,5,6,7,9
Barbara Fema	ale What stands out to me the most about my college experiences are the friends I made and the professors and stuff that I connected with. M and my friends were all first generation college students and we supported each other. The staff and professors also supported me in an out of class. They wante me to succeed academically and also personally. My own personal determination was another, and probably the most important factor in me graduating in four years I wanted it for myself an worked hard to get ther and make it happen.	IIQ1: High School Preparation UA prepared me fairly well for college, um especially in math and science um with the AP courses that we took at UA in math and also Mr. Freeman was a good instructor and I used his format for all of my papers in college. The only subject that I felt weak in going to college was science. I didn't feel like our program was that strong so I struggled a little bit but um I just supplemented with tutoring. IIQ2: How Satisfied were you with the extent of your intellectual growth and interest as a result of College I'm pretty satisfied um Ohio State had a lot to offer in terms of like courses um that you wanted to take. Anything that you wanted to take.	 HQ4: Favorite Professor Idon't know if I really have a favorite one, I mean I guess in general, I like instructors that just challenge me a little bit like they're not easy and they expect more of you. I had one for General Chemistry at UMKC. So I guess those would be my two favorites. HQ5: Interactions with facultyinteracting with the college professors you have to make the first move. Um, but they do have office hours and that's how I got through my first chemistry class, um because I was struggling but I vent to my professor's office hours and he helped me with the homework and suggestions for studying for the test and I got a good grade in that class. HQ6: Impact of interpersonal relationships with peers on your personal growth, attitudes, and valuesyou just meet a lot of different people and become more culturally aware and just everybody with their different backgrounds and beliefs. HQ7: Connection with fellow college students I guess being African American I was a minority at Ohio State, but there was a BSA or Black Student Association, so I could connect a little bit more with people in that organization, but not really completely just because I'm my own person. Just me being black doesn't (necessarily) make me [better] relate to somebody else, so. HQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? there was a[n] email for everything so they communicated well. (chuckling)

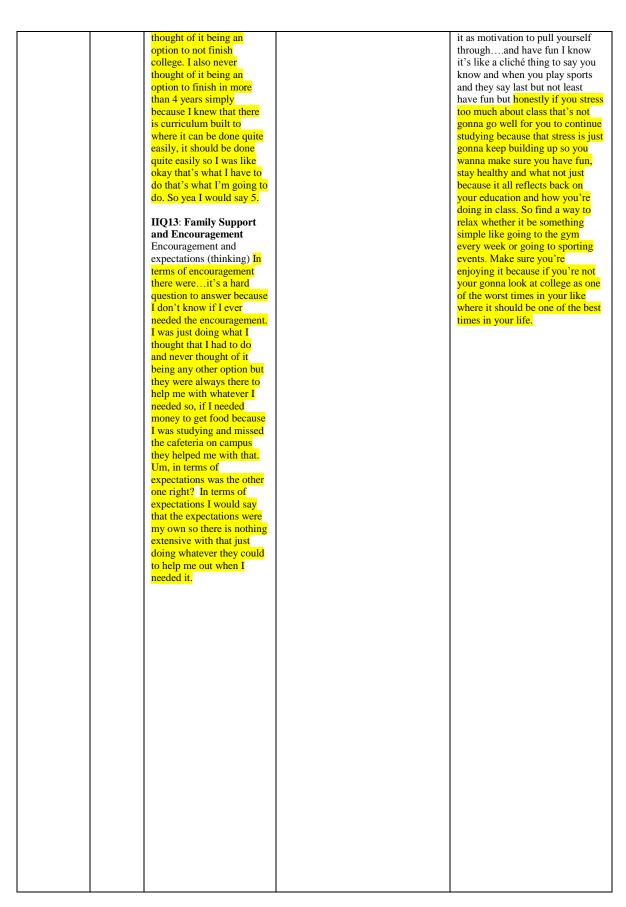
Participants	Gender	RQ 3 10,11,12,13	RQ 4 14, 15	Advice to a HS Junior
Barbara	Female	IIQ10: How hard did	IIQ14: Confidence that participant's	I would tell them keep
		your college work to meet	college choice was the right one.	working hard in high school
		your unique needs?	I guess looking back on it now maybe	right now, be sure what
		000	like 75% sure that it was the school for	you're learning you'll need
			me. Ohio State is a big school and UA is a very tiny school. So, that was big for	when you get to college. It can be a little bit scary going
		IIQ11: How disappointed	me where as I [was] used to knowing the	to college especially if your
		would people who mean	people like everybody I go to school with	parents or no one else in your
		the most to you have	but at Ohio State you can't do that and	family has been to college.
		been had you not	also being the minority at Ohio State but	But just get to know some of
		graduated	being the majority at UA so just a little	the faculty and some of the
		I don't think they would've been disappointed. I mean	bit different. But I don't regret it I would still go to Ohio State. I think I just might	courses or organizations especially the African
		they were definitely	do things a little differently as far as	American faculty cuz
		routing for me to graduate	getting involved in some other	everybody in college for the
		but I'm a first generation	organizations just to make it feel a little	<mark>most part wants you to</mark>
		college student so I think	bit smaller.	succeed especially people
		that they would understand	HO15. Number of time portion of	from BSA. So just get as
		like, oh you know it got tough and I couldn't do it	IIQ15: Number of time participant missed college classes for frivolous	much help as you can, everybody wants to help
		anymore. I think that they	reason?	um just have fun I guess
		would support me to go	I didn't. I only missed like one class	and take advantage of every
		back to school but I don't	because I overslept. And that was it, I	opportunity that you get. I
		think they would be	went to class (laughing). I still go to	think that would be good, that
		terribly disappointed in me just because I went, you	classI was actually mad, too. It was the end of the semester and it was the last	would be fine.
		know.	class and I missed it.	
		IIQ12 : Determination to		
		earn a college degree (1 –		
		5) 5 De Luced te emilia		
		5. Do I need to explain why? I mean I just knew		
		that it was something I		
		wanted to do. Um, I		
		wanted a career and I don't		
		want just a job and to have to struggle to find a job. I		
		want a degree and a career		
		that I can keep for life.		
		IIQ13: Family Support		
		and Encouragement		
		I don't think that my mom		
		or my family put a lot of		
		stress or expectations on me but they definitely		
		supported me. Um, even		
		though I was in Ohio and		
		they were in Kansas City.		
		But just calling to check on me and driving me up to		
		Ohio and bringing me		
		back. So, I think they just		
		let me go and explore and		
		just learn and if I didn't		
		call for awhile they didn't bug me or anything, they		
		knew that I was taking care		
		of me and my education.		

Participants	Gender	Grand Tour Question	RQ 1 1,2,3,8	RQ 2 4,5,6,7,9
Quinton	Male	I would say that something	IIQ1: High School Preparation	4,5,0,7,9 IIQ4: Favorite Professor
Quinton	intere	that stands out to me about	I would say that my high school	I would say one of my favorite
		my college experiences	prepared me fairly well for college	professors was my professor for
		would be the opportunities that were presented to me	especially in the sense of writing papers. The English teachers that we	organic chemistry. Her name was Dr. Kilway and she's probably my
		at my school. One of those	had at University Academy did a great	favorite because it's always nice
		opportunities is called	job of preparing us to be able to write	when teachers show that they care
		supplemental instruction, which allowed students to	a full at least 5 page paper, know how to cite it properly, proper MLA format	about their students. Not only just caring about them as a person but
		learn the subject from	and also know how to cite it if it was	also caring about if they're
		students who previously	something else such as APA or	actually learning the material
		received an A in the class. This, and many other	Vancouver whatever it may be. But write a full paper, know how to cite it	rather than just teaching it and whatever happens happens. Um,
		opportunities that were	with a maximum of two errors. I	she made an effort to teach it well,
		presented to me were the	learned that not a lot of students get	go a pace that was good for
		tools that I used to receive a good education and be	that kind of teaching in high school because I would edit papers for peers	everyone and if there was confusion about something she
		able to graduate on time.	in college my freshman year and their	would make an effort to make
			writing skills were just very sub par to	sure that it was understood why
			say the least. (chuckling)	this happened or why that
			IIQ2: How Satisfied were you with	happened. I would also say that she challenged mewhat was the
			the extent of your intellectual	question? Challenged me
			growth and interest as a result of	IIQ5: Interactions with faculty
			College I'm very pleased with the extent of my	Dr. Kilway definitely did that simply because each test just
			growth intellectually I would say. I	made sure you knew everything
			look back at how I thought about	so there were no shortcuts to
			situations in high school and in my first couple years of undergrad and I	getting by in the class. You really had to put forth an effort to study
			know that if I had the mind that I have	it and also commit it to memory.
			now I know I would be able to handle certain things like much better such as	Actually a lot of my teachers at UMKC did that simply because I
			how to approach studying for classes	think the biology and chemistry
			or just in general and I would say I'm	departments are well staffed and
			definitely pleased with the education I got from UMKC.	all the teachers made sure that you don't get by My interaction
			got nom Owike.	with professors was alwaysI
			IIQ3: Connection with what you	would say maybe a weak one in
			learned in college and your current	my educational career simply because I was a shy student so I
			career.	wasn't the type to go to a
			I would say it's a pretty good connection between the two. I got my	professor and ask questions or I
			bachelor of arts in chemistry and	guess go to a professor for anything especially because I was
			biology and everything I learned in all of those biology classes, chemistry	also a pretty good student so I
			classes its helping me now while I'm	never had any huge question
			in dental school and it will further help	about the material because I would just gradually understand it
			me as a dentist just because I know how certain things in the body work	butmy undergrad years I kinda
			and although I didn't learn specifically	had to start communicating with
			about teeth, everything I've learned I	professors because to get into dental school you're gonna need
			feel will help me in some way shape or form, even my statistics class will	letters of recommendations and if
			help me just making calculations for if	the teacher doesn't know you
			I'm running a business or whatever	from any of the other 100 students in the class its kinda hard to write
			I'm doing that involves math.	a letter of recommendation for
				whatever you're going to next. So
				I always made an effort to, at the very least, thank my teachers at
				the end of the semester and so
			IIQ8: Satisfaction with academic	with the teacher that I referred to
			advice received in college.	earlier, Dr. Kilway, at the end of our semester and even at the end
			I think I was fortunate enough to have	of my four years I wrote her a
			an excellent academic advisor, she	letter and hand delivered it to her
L	1	I		saying thank you for all that you

	was also in the chemistry department,	taught me, you were a great
	her name was Dr. Drew, and	teacher, one of my favorites. And
	<pre>shedidn't just tell me these are the</pre>	it goes to show me that a simple
	classes that you can take go ahead a	thank you goes a long way and
	pick some, she would tell me okthis	she knew my face just from just
	class is taught by this professor, he	me being in her class but that
	does a really good job at teaching and	further interaction just solidified
	you'll enjoy the class. She knew that students don't want to sit in a class	it and now she knows me from all the many students that she has
	that's boring or a class that's	taught over the years.
	extremely difficult and she would sit	IIQ6: Impact of interpersonal
	down with me for about 30 minutes	relationships with peers on your
	and talk about all the options and give	personal growth, attitudes, and
	me her best advice which I most often	values
	took because she was an expert in the	It's had a huge impact [] simply
	matter but there were people at	because you can't go through life
	UMKC who had different majors that	looking at everything from one point of view. You have to know
	said that they had advisors that said that here is a list of classes that you	that everyone looks at the same
	can take as a sophomore go home, go	problem differently and that goes
	online, pick them out and go to your	for whether it's a problem or
	classes and they would end up at the	whether its just anything in life
	end of their 4 or 5 years, depending on	everyone looks at it differently so
	how long it took, and say man I really	to be able to interact with so many
	wish that I had a different academic	people on a diverse campus and
	advisor or just knew what I was doing.	see how everyone act, how
	I felt that mine was amazing at doing	everyone may live differently
	her job at advising me which classes to	different ethics and values that
	take because I finished in 4 years and	they share, it enables me to be able to know thatlike I said
	never had a extremely stressful semester.	everyone thinks differently so you
	semester.	don't want to just assume that
		everyone thinks that this is the
		right thing to do, you kinda live
		life with more of an open mind
		life with more of an open mind and I think that helps everyone be
		and I think that helps everyone be better people.
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high school but just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I thought that I could relate to there
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I thought that I could relate to there IIQ9: How well did college
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I thought that I could relate to there IIQ9: How well did college communicate important
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I thought that I could relate to there IIQ9: How well did college
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I thought that I could relate to there IQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students?
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I thought that I could relate to there IIQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? Overall I felt that a campus could only do so much to communicate [information to students].
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I thought that I could relate to there IIQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? Overall I felt that a campus could only do so much to communicate [information to students].
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I thought that I could relate to there IIQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? Overall I felt that a campus could only do so much to communicate [information to students]. Students have to kinda take the initiative to look for it. I was part
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I though that I could relate to there IIQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? Overall I felt that a campus could only do so much to communicate [information to students]. Students have to kinda take the initiative to look for it. I was part of an organization on campus that
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I though that I could relate to there IIQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? Overall I felt that a campus could only do so much to communicate [information to students]. Students have to kinda take the initiative to look for it. I was part of an organization on campus that provided free extracurricular
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I though that I could relate to there IIQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? Overall I felt that a campus could only do so much to communicate [information to students]. Students have to kinda take the initiative to look for it. I was part of an organization on campus that provided free extracurricular activities and we would put the
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I though that I could relate to there IIQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? Overall I felt that a campus could only do so much to communicate [information to students]. Students have to kinda take the initiative to look for it. I was part of an organization on campus that provided free extracurricular activities and we would put the information out there and put it on
		and I think that helps everyone be better people. IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students I would say very little. It depends on who it was but overall I would say very little. One of the biggest ways is that my senior class at University Academy was 37 and so pretty much everyone else that I knew in college came from schools where their senior class was hundreds whether it be anywhere from 100 to 1000 depending on the size of the high schoolbut just everyone came from different backgrounds and different areas of life so while there were plenty of people that I though that I could relate to there IIQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? Overall I felt that a campus could only do so much to communicate [information to students]. Students have to kinda take the initiative to look for it. I was part of an organization on campus that provided free extracurricular activities and we would put the

r		
		say we didn't hear about it and we would always say you gotta take
		the initiative and be looking for
		it
		KK – Yea keep your eyes opennot on your phone
		(chuckling)
		BJ – Right, right. So the campus
		overall did an amazing job of putting it out there to likenot
		just on the website butthey
		would send emails to you about
		hey your financial aide payment is
		due this month, this is how much it is but a lot of students will see
		its from UMKC cashiers and
		delete but they can't enroll the
		next semester, what happened <mark>.</mark> But overall with everything I say
		the campus did a good job of
		making the information regularly
		available. It's just that in higher education, past high school, you
		no longer [need] to be coddled
		and babied through the process.
		You have to start to become an adult and know what your
		financial aide is and when it's
		due, know how to get help from
		xyz or what not so overall I feel UMKC did a good job.
		ewike did a good job.

Participants	Gender	RQ 3 10,11,12,13	RQ 4 14, 15	Advice to a HS Junior
Quinton	Male	IIQ10: How hard did	IIQ14: Confidence that	Um, going back to the very last
		your college work to meet	participant's college choice was	question I would definitely tell
		your unique needs?	the right one.	them to go to class and in college
		I don't think that I ever had	My first year or two, like year and a	it is very easy to skip class simply
		extensive needs but I know	half maybe, I didn't really think	because it's not like high school
		that those needs were always met from the point	about it. I never [gave too much thought to the idea of] a college	where you go at the beginning of the day, stay for the entire day and
		of view [by] other	where I have to feel at home and	you know have classes back to
		students. Teachers would	what not. I originally wanted to go to	back. It's very easy to go to your
		always emphasize that we	UMKC because of their 6 year	class at 9 oclock or skip your
		had a test on Monday for	medical program so with them being	class at 9 o clock and not go to
		those of you that need,	the only college that had that it fit	your class at 1 but that makes
		what's it called? [Those of	perfectly for me but after I decided	things ten times more difficult. I
		you that] have any special	not to do that anymore I settled in	would say my biggest advice
		testing needs or need	pretty quickly so I realized like okay	would be to find a group of peers
		special testing	I really did make the right decision	that you not only enjoy spending
		environments just send me	simply because UMKC wasn't too big, it wasn't too small it was the	time with outside of school but
		an email and we will plan accordingly. I know they	right size for me and overall I had an	also that will motivate you to want to study and want to do well
		were always taking it into	amazing college experience so I	in school. My freshman year I
		account and the teachers	have not regrets.	befriended people who had
		did what they could, I just		different majors than me. So they
		didn't have any first had	IIQ15: Number of time participant	may be business majors whereas
		experience with it.	missed college classes for frivolous	was chemistry and biology so
			reason?	their test would be a simple paper
		IIQ11: How disappointed	I would say a maximum of once a	that they had to write or
		would people who mean	semester simply because I had those	something that didn't take as
		the most to you have	times when an alarm clock didn't go	much as studying for organic
		been had you not graduated	off or just random reason that made me oversleep but I never skip class	chemistry or bio chemistry and at UMKC business majors also
		That's kinda a difficult	just to skip class I guess because	didn't have classes on Fridays. So
		question to answer simply	you're paying for this education,	they were much more relaxed and
		because I know they	why not go to every class, also	the fact that we had different
		would've been supportive	because I found it a lot harder to	majors and we had test at differen
		in the sense of you didn't	miss a class and have to try to play	times. So if I had a test on this
		finish that's okay but	catch up because you have to study	week and they didn't they would
		what's next[?] But on the	pretty much twice as harder alone	want to hang out and do this and
		other hand I know they	because you didn't go to class when	do that. The pressure was there to
		would've been disappointed because they	the teacher taught the first time. So that made me never want to skip	want to hang out with them but you know you should study, so I
		know that I was capable to	class voluntarily but if I did miss	found that its much easier to find
		finish. Before college I	class I would feel bad about it	people that you can hang out with
		never received a grade	because I realize now I have to catch	that have the same major as you
		lower than a C. If I didn't	up and learn this information that	that way they are pushing you to
		finish college a lot of	I'm learning just from reading the	study for the same test, you can
		people would've been	book there is not expert telling me	study together and also you know
		confused as to why. But if	about it.	that you have breaks at the same
		it was for a serious reason		time and you can hang out outsid
		[they] would've been		of class at the same time. Not
		understanding, but overall I think there still be some		saying not to have friends from different majors its just that it
		disappointment just		makes it easier if your closest
		because they know I have		friends aren't from different
		the potential and capability		majors. Also I would say like a
		to do so.		encouraging word of advice, not
				to stress too much about it simply
		IIQ12: Determination to		because you gotta look at the fact
		earn a college degree (1 –		that many people [have done this
		5)		before you] so it's definitely
		I'll say 5, simply because I		possible to get done. I know with
		never saw any other		me my parents didn't finish
		option. I always went		college either but that was motivation to get it done cause its
		through school with the		kinda cool to be able to say that
		mindset of this is what I have to do. I never thought		I'm the first in my family to do
		of it being an option to		this to go on to professional
		drop out of high school		school and what not so don't use
	1	and get a GED. I never		that as a crutch or a handicap use

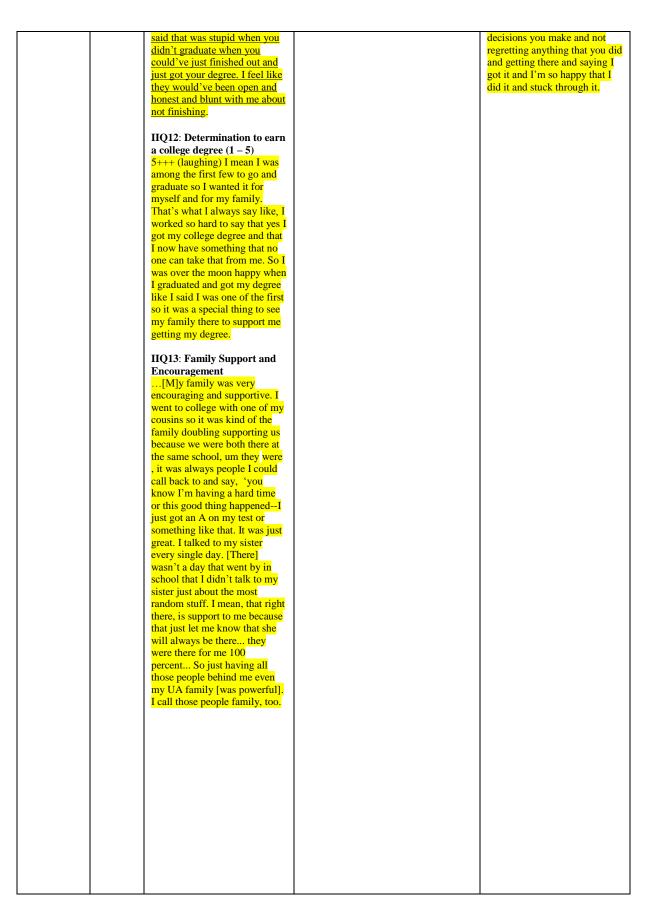


Julia 1 think 1 twa alle to get support system that 1 hol. Un. They prepared no very weight and family wis support weight 1 was here freesbould. Yes always or of the people 1 could call en if 1 model call en if 1 model or if 1 model call en if 1 model call en if 1 model	Participants	Gender	Grand Tour Question	RQ 1 1,2,3,8	RQ 2 4,5,6,7,9
 mine dane because of the support system that 1 hum, they is prepared meviry well. I could in the print system that 1 hum, there is near system that 1 hum the support system that 1 hum the system system. That a lot of friends in the print system system that 1 hum the system system system that 1 hum the system system. The system system	Julia	Female	I think I was able to get		
Image:			mine done because of the	Um, they prepared me very well. I	My favorite college professor was
 ind family who supported me while I was here. FriendsofLA was always one of the people Lock home anything. Um, mentos in college, people back home in Kanasa Civy. Imediate college, people back home is ass another support systems was had in high school so um, the reacher were alway. Hore and just other people to a support is sate and the support sector. I ment while is ass here mere alway. Hore is an any support is ass achieves and so much to help is ass there is ass where is ass where is ass where a learning community which is like a. I lived ori in the low was small at a learning community which is like a. I lived ori in the low was small at a learning community which is like a. I lived ori in the low with any state is ass where is ass whe					
Image while I was there.Ind The series resintar at the beginner at the labeling of the second of the people I could cal to if I needed anything. Um, mentors in in Kansas City. I mean I, in Kansas City. I mean I was I, was I was I was I was I was I w					
 and the second second			2 11	<u> </u>	just like one of my favorites and I
 call on if I needed anything. Um, mentors in college, people back home in Kasasa City. There is an additional to be additional to be					didn't get him until like my junior
 anything: Um, mentors in college, people hast have had a great support of the tarkers were always there and ip made sure look to easo the big trades are to the tarkers were always there and ip made sure. I cost the class shift hand and the support hast starts for any there and ip made sure. I cost the class shift harm alto have regreted if is to actually get there and to make support hast starts of the tarkers were always there and ip made sure. I cost the class shift harm alto here there regreted if is to actually get there and to make sure to come was the African History teacher. I think the course was like. African History teacher. I was finder were source was like african History teacher. I was finder were source was like african History teacher. I was have the source of the real words and there are a source was like. J to find the specific tark that was labele to form a bond from our source was like african History teacher. I was low the source was like. J don't know I guess I, T m sattsfied I mean, the was like I don't want to do there harm and was where tarket have the was like. J don't know I guess I, T m sattsfied I mean, the was like I don't want to do there harm and was where are also ly early on the source was like I don't want to do there was like. J don't want to do there was like I don't want to do there was and y and the source was have the source of the source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to do there was a source was like I don't want to d					
 college, people back home in Karsas City. Hure I had in high school io um, the intest had a great support system that was helf in the system and io indi- generation is and so mark they could act it for me, so people was there for me, a carming community wise is the a. I treet on the forw with and is a stratistical every sou with the extent of your intellectual wise satisfied vere you with the extent of your intellectual in south and interest as a result of College. One of the big things was my frestmam year 1 joined a carming community was was like 15 to 17 of us and we just like we have due to any forward in the south and interest as a result of College. One of the big things was my frestmam year 1 joined a carming community was was like 15 to 17 of us and we just like we have due to sy about it but um, 1 think is just of college interest as a result of College. Was like 15 to 17 of us and we just like we have due to sy about it but um, 1 think is just of construction of the sy about it but um, 1 think is just of and mean that just have to many have to many have to sy about the periorece that 1 had is interest as prostomate about we we to 32 creates the form data is the rest of my years because those people whone were around for the rest of my years because those people whone were around for the rest of my years because those people whone were around for the rest of my years because those people whene were around for the rest of my years because those people whene were around form were to the number of my and status of left like my growth was very good. IIQ3: Connection with wat yon and they were is at fuid or ever like my growth was very good. IIQ3: Connection with wat yon and they were is at fuid or ever like my growth was very good. IIQ3: Connection with wat yon and they were is at like the read or mice hey goot with in the status of inter status on the was on it was to the back in doing not have the the ore great electuates the wene with more i					
 other people that struck around for using and secure to the secure of the sec					
 system that was behind me IOp ercent vitw whatsever Ineeded. I/ Leouidn't get if. Bey could get if. for mession is sny three: Doe of the big things was: a learning community which is lake a I lived on the loor with mo 80 other people so our learning community was and the a get annoversity so if don't read by have to many bad thing to a grade moves in the learning community with me, we took 2 classes together our first senserter and I mere related for minodic in my 20 snall the west source of the like 1 don't want to go in farst senserter and I mere relation of the relation of t			in Kansas City, <u>I mean I</u>	teachers were always there and just	greatest and I was like okay and I
 100 percent with whatever 1 needed. If could 'get if from begin so to actually get intere and to make its say there. 1 One of the big things was may firshman year Joined a learning community with silke. J. In Q2: How Satisfied Imeantwas, it was like 15 to 17 to as and you the low rate on may bad things to specify where is started there because the year in the graduated, they were still be experiment to head its of 't know I guess 1, I'm satisfied 'maters' specified in the system as a specified in the sy					
 Ineeded. If I couldn't get if or messing people was there for me. Dreo of the big things was in the learning community within is like a I bred on the loor with was other people so our learning community was multile was like 15 to 17 of us and the learning community was multile course was in the learning community was multile the people so our learning community was multile and the was to the learning community was multile course the was in the learning community was multile the solution of the foundation for actually peing on there solution the torough the were stated from as a 18, 19 year at a differences to the solution of the real word and to handle things that the solution of the real word and to handle things that to make were solution to the real word and to handle things that to make were solution to the real word and to handle things that to the wase the because the was in the learning community was multile there solut and the wase to the course the solution of the real word and to handle things that to make were solution to the real word and to handle things that to that was one of the big things because the was in the calculary people whenever we able to form a boal form our shared experiences that soluting to the wase the were solution to the real word and to handle things that so that was one of the signification of all of it my really people that there solutions that solution to the classes because the wase of the reard in college and your current career. Hougo turth that was in the learned in college and your current or your solution the work in that solut					
IO2: How Satisfied were you with the schear of your intellectual growth and interest as a result of the schear of your intellectual growth and interest as a result of the schear of your intellectual growth and interest as a result of the schear of your intellectual growth and interest as a result of the schear of your intellectual withich is like a lived on the schear of your intellectual withich is like a lived on the schear of your intellectual weight like whong out my roommate was in the earning community with me, we took 2 classes together our frist semester and I mean that just kindl ereated the foundation for actually going on for the rest of may years because those people when I graduated, they were still there so I mean It was it was just the people int I hung out with har were able to form a bond from our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kindly got ogether whenever was intores is so so we kindly got ogether whenever was intores is so so we kindly got add that were you kindly as some of the mey file that so that was now it it was incortes also so we kindly got ogether whenever was in the school.IU3: Connection with what you actually going of or the rest of may band from bus dut was now of the school.IU3: Connection with what you actually going of the whall bus dut was now of the mey mean bas is sub as a dut is us that a growt how was mall is the three is a passionate about were around for the whall bus dut was now of the school.IU3: Connection with what you actually going of the whall bus add that was how it was its eff at the yreally. the school with what you actually going of the whall bus add that was how it was its eff at the yreally. the school is were into the base in the school is were					to end. One that stretched me was
 the extent of your intellectual many sear 1 joined a learning community which is like a. I lived on the floor with un 80 other pool is our learning community was mult it is a great university so 1 don't want to go farther. Like, 1 dike laudt so don't was on the so where some days wher som there because that 1 hang out with hat we were some days on the tower some dor form a bon from a bon form a					
One of the big things was my freshman year I joined a learning community which is like a I lived in the floor with un 80 other people so our learning community was small it was like 15 to 17 of us and we just like we hung out, my roommate was in the learning community with me, we took 2 classes together our first semester and I mean that just kinda created the foundation fort actually going on for the rest of my years because those people when 1 graduated, they were still that so faut was on of the graduated, they were still thus o us whin that we were all minorities also so we kinda got together our to do homework or anything like the sole of our hom a lot of cell ike to preadment of the sole of the whole entire 5 years I was in school.growth mas were year the sole of was hout from all the specific with were still that so that was one of the got together our to do homework or anything like that so that was no of the got together were still that so that was no of the got together were all minorities also so we kinda got together were all minorities also so we kind got together when were around for the were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school.growth mas were specific sec the specific sec the specific sec the specific sec of my, here area to like the specific sec of my, here area to like the specific sec of my, here area to like the specific sec of my, here area to like were all minorities also so we kind it as to hard was no difty its of the specific entire 5 years I was in school.growth as were of the the specific sec of my, here area to like the specific sec of			people was there for me.		
Image: Solution of the series of the serie			One of the big things was		
 which is Ike a Il ved on the floor with um 80 other geoples oo ur learning community was small it was like 15 to 17 of us and we just like we hung out, may noommake was in the learning community with me, we took 2 classes they and there is at red of max at 16 years it don't want to 2 of the transford we pusched was in the learning community with me, we took 2 classes they and there is at red of the analytic statisticat ereated the foundation for actually going on for the rest of my years because. How years because they are years because they were still there so freen it was us the people that 1 hung out with that we were able to form a bond from our shared experiences. How Unstatisticat is school. U3: Connection with what you have so good. U3: Connection with wat you good. U4: Mat have so good fram, have so					remember him like the back of my
 the floor with um 80 order people so our learning community was small it was like 15 to 17 of us and we just like we hung out, my roommate was in he learning community with me, we took 2 classes together our first semsetise and I mean that just kind created the foundation for actually going of or the rest of my years because they index mean a feel like 1 would be like 1 don't want to stability of the school and then just of graduated, they were still there sol remain it was it was just the people that 1 hung out with flat we were able to form a bond from our shared experiences that were, you know, gonna come to my were all minorities also so we kind got together were all minorities also so we kind got together were all minorities also so we kind got together were all minorities also so we strid that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. IQ3: Connection with what you needed to vent or to do a internship and all the stuff I did or you timenship 1 now see myself were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. IQ4: Connection with what you needed to vent or to do a internship and all the stuff I did for you timenship 1 now see myself were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. IQ5: Statisfaction with academin and it core stuff lood abox kas won end the hings that 10 lood abox has one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. IQ6: Statisfaction with academin and it core stuff lood abox where you needed in the stuff lood abox where you needed in the stuff lood abox were one of the while internship and all the stuff I did for wy internship 1 now see myself was full hove abox the sore of a clocule out whe store of lood they were just like in here to go you in and get you out whit hat one I start degrating into ym major classes and the into ym alige relaxed looting into ym major classes and the hings ther loved abox. 					
 people so our learning community was small it was like 15 to 17 of us and we just like we hung out my roommate was in the learning community with me, we took 2 classes together our first semester and 1 mean that just kinda created the foundation for actually going on for the rest of my years because they universite but at ht at inversity 1 actually going on for the rest of my years because they were still there so I mean it was it was just the people that 1 hung out with that we were able to form a bond from our shared experiences but that were, you know, gonna come to go duit it you for you because they were still there so ranything like that bome work or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were still that so that was one of the big things because they were still was in schools. HQ3: Connection with what you core and you core and the first for y years 1 kite that so that was one of the big things because they were still gid or even look back now. Un, look back some of the big things because they were still gid or even look back now. Un, look back some of the big things because they were still as tot I am very interactive with my college from ymore important higher level classes because 1 know 1 actually prepared me to go out into the work field because my stery era 1 lato do a tall of the trans in handy. HQ3: Statisfaction with academica and the still is an it comes in handy. HQ3: Statisfaction with academica and the still really do use that and that 's agreat to loth the college. Were you in and get you not whithey gave met and the isses in handy. HQ8: Statisfaction with academica and it comes in handy. HQ8: Statisfaction with academica and it comes in handy. HQ8: Statisfaction with academica and it comes in handy. HQ8: Statisfaction with academica and it comes in handy. HQ8: Statisfaction with academica and it comes in handy. HQ8: Statisfaction with academica and					
community was small it was like 15 to 17 of us and we just like ve hung out, imprommate was in the learning community with me, we took 2 classes together our first semester and 1 mean that just kinda created the foundation for actually going on for the rest of my years because those people when 1 graduated, they were still there so 1 mean it was it was just the pople that 1 hung out with that we were able to form a bood from our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vert or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school.improved the sould in the sub that so the second the pust and the sub that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school.improved the second the together whenever able to form a bond from together whenever we needed to vert or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the school.improved together together whenever the school.improved together together whenever together whenever together whenever the school.improved together together whenever together whenever together whenever the school.improved together together whenever together whenever together whenever together whenever the school.improved together together whenever together whenever together whenever together whenever together whenever that so that so that so that so that so that so that so the so together that soft so that soft so post sind as esting that were sold together that soft so that soft so the soft so th					
 we just like we hung out, my roommate was in the learning community with me, we took 2 classes to pay the pay of going off to school and then just indicated the foundation for actually going on for the rest of my years because the rest of my years because the second there so I mean it was it prepared me to be out in the transitient of the rest of my years because the second there so I mean it was it the prophet han I ford load of load the my goad. How years because they were still there so I mean it was it mays it mays the people than I hung out with that we were able to form a bond from is also for what was one of the big things because the is you how avery good. How years because the vere all indicates all id do even look back, an ow. Um, look back as some of the that was one of the big things because the sing in the years I kat id di or even look back, an ow. Um, look back as some of the this school. HOS: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. Oh, a lot. I can even look back, an some. I kept some of lectures from you want 't very hard he just was, he want 't was low and you you doid 't want to give it. HOS: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we can of the thing all the suff 1 did be cause in handy. HOS: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we can ad willing to help you get to where you medee to you want. But once I started getting in the thing satisfies to the advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we can of the thing that low a cloud that be gause in the years and the thing satisfies the satisfies the was in the was in the thing that was not of the whole was in the was not the part was the there with him and year or to a so part was the was not the part was the there with the thim year there to get you in and get you want				don't know I guess I, I'm satisfied	
 ny roommate was in the learning community with me, we took 2 classes together our first semester and I mean that just kinda created the foundation for actually going on for the rest of my years because those people when I graduated, they were still there so I mean it was it agadated, they were still there so I mean it was it was just the people that I hung out with that we were able to form a boad from our shared experiences because the were all got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the work add to experiences because the add you come and a0's and stuff so I feel like my growth was very good. IQ3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. IQ3: Connection with what you because he made you come and and get out of the papers that 1 did or even look back a, now. Une look back as some of the papers that 1 did or even look back a, some. I kept some of leattures from you some all the suff 1 did do a internship and all the suff 1 did do a intern					
 learning community with me, we took 2 classes ind going off to school and then just integether our first senseter and I mean that just kinda created the foundation for actually going on for the rest of my years because those people when I graduated, they were still there so I mean it was it was just the people that I hung out with that we were able to form a bond form our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. Id9: Connection with avas and look at all of entire for years lock as some of the just position of all of it they really prepared me to go out into the work field because must stuff 1 did or a internship and all the stuff 1 did of a internship and was were goard to the stuff 1 did of a internship and was created in college. Id9: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the into my major classes and the this or the tory and go just like the more great allocable the real the stuff all did a internship and all the stuff all did for my intern					
 and i the experience that 1 had incollection on a lot of other incollection on a lot of a lot of a lot of lot and get out of here but no if you incollection on a lot of other incollection on a lot of a lot of lot and set of other incollection on a lot of lot and a lot of other incollection on a lot of lot and a lot of other incollection on a lot of a lot of lot and a lot of a lot of a lot of lot and lot of a lot of lot and lot of a lot of lot of a lot of lot and lot of a lot of lot and lot of a lot of lot of lot and lot of a lot of lot of lot and lot of lot and lot of a lot of lot and lot of lot of lot and lot of lot and					
 and I mean that just kinda created the foundation for actually going on for rest of my years because those people when I graduated, they were still there so I mean it was it was just the people that I hung out with that we were able to form a bond from our shared experiences because we were all to torm a bond from our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. IQ3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. Oh, a lot. I can even look back now. Um, look back as some of the just abut so. He was retil we as really one of myhe want I doi percent from you even when you didn't want to give it. IQ6: Interactions with faculty unitership and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself using [all work so I mean it mas great. I look back on it sometime and I m like I really do use that and that 's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy. IQ8: Satisfaction with academia dvice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I loved about the college Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I loved about the college 					engaged with him and everything
 created the foundation for actually going on for the rest of my years because those people when I graduated, they were sill there so I mean it was it was just the people that I hung out with that we were able to form a bond from our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kind got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. IQ3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. Oh, a lot. I can even look back now. Um, look back as some of they goine collectures from you even when you didn't want to givtaposition of all of it they really prepared me to go out into the work in a tremship and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself using [at] work so I mean it was great. I look back on it sometime and it comes in handy. IQ8: Satisfaction with academia advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the this ing stuff so gate and the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself using fail work so I mean it was its mand it comes in handy. 					because he is so passionate about
 actually going on for the rest of my years because those people when 1 graduated, they were still there so I mean it was it was just the people that I hung out with that we were able to form a bond from our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kind got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was noe i the so of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. IIQ3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. Oh, a lot. I can even look back as some of the papers that I did or even look back at some of my. Increase that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. IIQ3: Connection with was now I couldn't go back and look at all of that so and look and look and look at all of that so are togo out into the work field because my last year I had to do a internship and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself using tart. Hook back on it some mere you needed to, but that s a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy. IIQ8: Satisfaction with academia advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I look abac the college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I look abac with college IIQ8: Satisfaction with academia advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I look abac the college. IIQ8: Satisfaction with academia advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I look abac the college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I look abac the college. IIQ8: Satisfaction with academia advice mere to get you into the space so and the things that I look about the college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I look about the college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I look about the college.					
rest of my years because those people when I graduated, they were still there so I mean it was it was just the people that I hung out with that we were able to form a bond from our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in schoolthe real world and to handle things that were you know, gonna come to minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in schoolthe real world and to handle things that were to all the real world and to handle things that were you know, gonna come to and stuff so I feel like my growth was very good.feel like this is just to get me a easy 3 credits, get me a easy A get out of here but no if you thought that was how it was gonna goit didn't go like hat to all of or even look back now. Um, look back asome of the pagers that I did or even look back at to me my grade. He wasn't like that so me of my more important higher level classes because I know I using [at] work so I mean it was great. How back on it sometime and I'm like I really do use that and I'm like I really					
 graduated, they were still there so I mean it was it was its the people that I hung out with that we were able to form a bond from our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school and all the scale I did for a internship and all the scale I was internship and all the scale mend it comes in handy. Were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in			rest of my years because	the real world and to handle things	feel like this is just to get me a
 between the so I mean it was it was just the people that 1 hung out with that we were able to form a bond from our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. 103 's and stuff so I feel like my growth was very good. 11Q3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. 11Q3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. 11Q3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. 11Q3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. 11Q3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. 11Q3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. 11Q3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. 11Q3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. 11Q3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career. 11Q4: Condon fall of it they really prepared me to go out into the work field because my last year I had to do at all of my internship and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself using [al] work so I mean it was great. I look back on it sometime and I'm like I really do use that and that 's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy. 11Q8: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college. Very satisfielok so we one of the higher level classes I found that 					
 was just the people that I hung out with that we were able to form a bond from our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. gent and the stuff I did for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. gent and the stuff I did for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. gent and the stuff I did for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. gent and the stuff I did for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. gent and the stuff I did for more more important higher level classes because I know I couldn't go back and look at all of that stuff. So just kinda seeing the juxtaposition of all of it they really prepared me to go out into the work field because my last year I had to to an intemship and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself gent I look back on it sometime and that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy. IQ8: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the higher level classes I found that 's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy. 					
able to form a bond from our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school.IIQ3: Connection with what you learned in college and your current career.engage and be there with him instead of just like sitting in the back not doing nothing just give me wasn't like that so. He was really one of myhe wasn't very hard he just was, he wasn't very hard he just was, he vasn't very hard he just was,					
our shared experiences because we were all minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school.learned in college and your current career.instead of just like sitting in the back not doing nothing just give me my grade. He wasn't like that so. He was really one of fmyhe wasn't very hard he just was, he wanted 100 percent from you even when you didn't want to give it.were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school.learned in college and your current career.instead of just like sitting in the back not doing nothing just give me my grade. He wasn't like that some of pury more important higher level classes because they ustaposition of all of it they really prepared me to go out into the work field because my last year I had to do a internship and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself using [at] work so I meani twas great. I look back on it sometime and I'm like I really do use that and that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy.IIQ8: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so geone of the things that I loved about the collegeinter were pury in and get you you tow thoses in the beginning and they were gue you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the higher level classes I found that					
 because we were all minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. current career. Oh, a lot. I can even look back now. Um, look back as some of the apers that I did or even look back at some of lectures from some of my more important higher level classes because I know I couldn't go back and look at all of that stuff. So just kinda seeing the juxtaposition of all of it they really prepared me to go out into the work field because my last year I had to do a internship I now see myself using [at] work so I mean it was great. Hook back on it sometime and I'm like I really do use that and that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy. IIQ8: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college. Very satisfied ok so we one of the things that I loved about the college 				e ,	
 minorities also so we kinda got together whenever we needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. by the school is the sc				8 .	
 needed to vent or to do homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. school. papers that I did or even look back at some, I kept some of lectures from some of my more important higher level classes because I know I couldn't go back and look at all of that stuff. So just kinda seeing the juxtaposition of all of it they really prepared me to go out into the work field because my last year I had to do a internship and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself using [at] work so I mean it was great. I look back on it sometime and it comes in handy. IIQ8: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the higher level classes I found that 					<u>me my grade.</u> He wasn't like that
 homework or anything like that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. school. schoo					
 that so that was one of the big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. school. <					
 big things because they were around for the whole entire 5 years I was in school. level classes because I know I couldn't go back and look at all of that stuff. So just kinda seeing the juxtaposition of all of it they really prepared me to go out into the work field because my last year I had to do a internship and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself using [at] work so I mean it was great. I look back on it sometime and I'm like I really do use that and that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy. IIQ8: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I loved about the college 					
Image: construct of the school.that stuff. So just kinda seeing the juxtaposition of all of it they really prepared me to go out into the work field because my last year I had to do a internship and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myselfIIQ5: Interactions with faculty - Um I had a lotI am very interactive with my college professors. There were only a few that I can really remember that were not as open and willing to help you get to where you needed to, but that was like the more general education ones where you that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy.IIQ5: Interactions with faculty - Um I had a lotI am very interactive with my college professors. There were only a few that I can really remember that were not as open and willing to help you get to where you needed to, but that was like the more general education ones where you know you took those in the beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the things that I loved about the college			big things because they	level classes because I know I	
school.juxtaposition of all of it they really prepared me to go out into the work field because my last year I had to do a internship and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself using [at] work so I mean it was great. I look back on it sometime and I'm like I really do use that and that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy Um I had a lotI am very interactive with my college professors. There were only a few that I can really remember that were not as open and willing to help you get to where you needed to, but that was like the more general education ones where you know you took those in the beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the things that I loved about the college- Um I had a lotI am very interactive with my college professors. There were only a few that I can really remember that were not as open and willing to help you get to where you needed to, but that was like the more general education ones where you know you took those in the beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the higher level classes I found that					
prepared me to go out into the work field because my last year I had to do a internship and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself using [at] work so I mean it was great. I look back on it sometime and T'm like I really do use that and that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy.interactive with my college professors. There were only a few that I can really remember that were not as open and willing to help you get to where you needed to, but that was like the more general education ones where you know you took those in the beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the things that I loved about the college					
field because my last year I had to do a internship and all the stuff I did for my internship I now see myself using [at] work so I mean it was great. I look back on it sometime and I'm like I really do use that and that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy.professors. There were only a few that I can really remember that were not as open and willing to help you get to where you needed to, but that was like the more general education ones where you know you took those in the beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I loved about the college			periour.		
my internship I now see myselfwere not as open and willing to help you get to where you needed great. I look back on it sometime and I'm like I really do use that and that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy.were not as open and willing to help you get to where you needed to, but that was like the more general education ones where you know you took those in the beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I loved about the collegewere not as open and willing to help you get to where you needed to, but that was like the more general education ones where you know you took those in the beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the things that I loved about the college				field because my last year I had to do	professors. There were only a few
using [at] work so I mean it was great. I look back on it sometime and I'm like I really do use that and that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy.help you get to where you needed to, but that was like the more general education ones where you know you took those in the beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the things that I loved about the college					2
great. I look back on it sometime and I'm like I really do use that and that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy.to, but that was like the more general education ones where you know you took those in the beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I loved about the collegeto, but that was like the more general education ones where you know you took those in the beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the higher level classes I found that					
I'm like I really do use that and that's a great tool that they gave me and it comes in handy.general education ones where you know you took those in the beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get youIIQ8: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college.out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the things that I loved about the collegewant. But once I started getting into my major classes I found that					1, 6, 1,
and it comes in handy.beginning and they were just like I'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the higher level classes I found that					general education ones where you
IIQ8: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college. Very satisfiedok so we one of the things that I loved about the collegeI'm here to get you in and get you out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the higher level classes I found that					
IIQ8: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college.out with whatever grade you want. But once I started getting into my major classes and the higher level classes I found that				and it comes in nandy.	
advice received in college.want. But once I started gettingVery satisfiedok so we one of the things that I loved about the collegeinto my major classes and the higher level classes I found that				IIQ8: Satisfaction with academic	
things that I loved about the college higher level classes I found that				advice received in college.	want. But once I started getting
that I was in which was the college they were more personable and				that I was in which was the college	they were more personable and

or deduction and human sciences was that we had our own advisors is the web advisor and human sciences web who have who and web advisors have there advisors is there advisors from the time I started school to the edd of the faculty that was in my specific college. So I mean I how sup your hore so I that was in any specific college. So I mean I how sup your hore so I that was in any specific college. So I mean I how sup your hore so I that was in any specific college. So I mean I how sup your hore you I that was in a started built in the three who have wabout the classes more than Linew was not eld to take why you have this many vertices advisors and I totally 100 percent agree because other colleges didti have the basic som and 10 totally 100 percent agree because other colleges didti have the basics man dut is to not that high traffic time and finding classes and stuffic there. Decause I was ability was be to see stuffic there. The same advisor and you personal growth, hackause I was ability is the serve or your personal growth, hackause I was we with the advisors in any being there we we turne and that's one thing that they prioriad there. Decause I was ability was be to see stuffic there. The was no agifi that is the dictably there we was the to avaid so and table you have allow the was the searce I was ability was be to see stuffic there are and finding there the students were and they are and they advisor. I got the best advisors and you are advisor if got the disk were and you an		of education and human sciences	were willing to help you more so I
because first of all I wasn't from the same state as them so it was		we didn't have to go and see other advisors and I was suppose to keep the same advisor from the time I started school to the end of my career but that didn't happen for me. I changed advisors like three times but it was great to have someone who knew about the classes more than I knew um, to tell me you know or to even look at my degree audit and say you have this many credits left, this is what you need to take what you still need to take or if you still have electives left um so it was kind of they said we had the best advisors and I totally 100 percent agree because other colleges like the arts and sciences colleges didn't have the best advisors and you would have to wait weeks and weeks on time and that's one thing that they prided themselves on was getting the students in on that high traffic time and finding classes and stuff like that so I feel like with my advisors I got the best advice and also just working in one of the offices that was in my college, I worked in one of the dean's office, and I got kind of a like a background look at it because I was able to see stuff before the others students were and they would tell me like oh yeah you should do this and do that because they would see it before they would seen it out to the students so it would be good to just have like the first point of contact with special things that was going on or academic stuff that was	mean I had very good interaction with the faculty that I interacted with that was in my specific college. So I mean I worked with other people that were from a different college but I mean you know it was just kinda like I had worked with them it was like we were co-workers in a sense but it was still like different. But the ones that I interacted with on a daily basis with my college were good, most of them were, yeah. IIQ6: Impact of interpersonal relationships with peers on your personal growth, attitudes, and values I had a lot of likebecause I was in a learning community there were people that were older than me that I could go and talk to and help me out. There was one girl that I worked with that was an Resident Assistant with me and she was the same age as me so I talked to her a lot to pick classes and to help me out and to get things done because she had been through a lot of the stuff I was going through, took a lot of the classes I had taken so just having those people who had already been through something in your college and um you know just talking to them and they helped me out a lot because a lot of time even the advisors couldn't tell me a lot about out the classes and professors like oh no he's not a good one take another professor or that class isn't the best class you should take this class or this is a fun class you should take this class or just having a few people that was in the same situation I was in help me out a lot. IUQ7: Connection with fellow college students Um, Oh wow, um, I feel like I had some things in common with some people I mean I got to see a lot of different people because I was a Resident Assistant at one of the dorms at the school so I saw a lot of different people which kind of showed me that I was different from a lot of people that went to school there but also showed me that I had a lot of stuff in common with a lot of people that went to school there but also showed me that I had a lot of stuff in common with a lot of people that went to school there but

		kinda like we had different opinions and different ways about us that just didn't mesh up sometimes. But we also, I also just embrace those differences with other people and just was like either I like it or don't like it and we just not gonna get along but most of the people there werethey were good people. Nebraska they say is the good life so a lot of people there were happy and nice but I ran into a few people that weren't but I mean you're gonna find that everywhere. IQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? Um I could say the academics werethey kept us on the up and up but one thing that I didn't like necessarily was how they got like events out and stuff. I feel like they only put those up on around like the dorms and the dining halls and stuff like that and when you move off of campus you kinda miss those things on campus unless you're just always on campus or you know coming to campus or you know coming to campus or zon the up stuff (residential life) I'm sorry I'm talking acronymns and stuff. People wereif you didn't live on campus sometimes you missed some events or you just didn't know about the events because they didn't post them to target the students that didn't live on campus. I really hated financial aide because they were not forthcoming with a lot of things and I just feel like they could've done so much better at um telling the students had when you didn't live and I just feel like they could've done so much better at um telling the students had idn't live on campus. I really hated financial aide because they were not forthcoming with a lot of things and I just feel like they could ve done so much better at um telling the students about their financial aide packages, loans grants, scholarships and everything. It was kinda like going to the DMV and the people were always angry and you feel like pulling teeth to get answers out of them so I hated going to the financial aide office and I thought they could do so much better but everything else acad
		scholarships and everything. It was kinda like going to the DMV and the people were always angry and you feel like pulling teeth to get answers out of them so I hated going to the financial aide office and I thought they could do so

Participants	Gender	RQ 3 10,11,12,13	RQ 4 14, 15	Advice to a HS Junior
Julia	Female	IIQ10: How hard did your	IIQ14: Confidence that participant's	Um, the first thing I would tell
		college work to meet your	college choice was the right one.	them is [congratulate them on]
		unique needs? Um, sometimes they were good	[I]n the beginning I wasn't that confident because I had a hard time	making the decision to actually take the step of getting into
		about things and sometimes	adjusting being away from home, being	because a lot of people don't
		they were bad about it. Like I	away from my family was very hard for	have that opportunity. So, if
		said, just going back to the	me but after my first two or three	they have the opportunity,
		financial aid stuff like I had	months it became probably the best	snatch it, hold it, and don't let
		such a hard time even figuring out the cost of things at the	decision I have ever made. I didn't want to go too far but I didn't want to	go [of it!]. "I would tell them it's gonna
		school so I just feel like it's	stay in Missouri. So being in Nebraska	be hard. You're gonna have
		different departments that do	was one of the best things because I got	bad days and you're gonna
		better jobs at different things so	to be away but I got to be kinda close to	have worst days but you're also
		I mean it's really hard to answer that because like I said	home. Three hours away wasn't that far, so I gained independence and I	gonna have more happy days and easier days than you can
		every department is different.	made friends that I feel I will have the	just imagine. Let them know
		I've had bad experiences with	rest of my life. So after I got over my	that they need to get people
		some departments and good	teenage feelings of just feeling like I	behind them whether [they be]
		and great experiences with	was abandoned from Kansas Cityit	professors, students at school,
		other departments. So I mean I don't know if that answers	was great.	family at home, if you don't have family people from high
		your questions but its just hard	IIQ15: Number of time participant	school or anything like that, I
		for me to say that theythe	missed college classes for frivolous	mean," just have a support
		departments that wanted to	reason?	system behind you because
		work hard, worked hard. That's a closer answer.	[N]ot often at all. The thing about it was I always said, I'm paying for this.	that's what determines if you succeed or not because as
		a closer answer.	If I would've missed class it was like	much as people say they did it
		IIQ11: How disappointed	flushing money down the toilet. So I	on their own, you really didn't
		would people who mean the	always had that in my mind like just go	because you had somebody
		most to you have been had	its nothing especially if it was a 50 minute class. I'm like its 50 minutes	who was in your corner, cheering you on, just kinda jus
		you not graduated [V]ery disappointed because	and if you have anything to do you can	letting them know that they can
		I mean the first year was a very	do it after that. So I didn't miss it too	do it."
		hard year. I mean I got on the	often, I guess I can say in a semester or	If you want the success you
		eviction list the first semester	like per month out of the 30 days I only	can getsuccess. Like I said,
		because I was having some financial trouble so my family	missed 1 or 2 classes a month if that. I don't want it to sound bad like I missed	the happiest moment for me was actually walking up the
		like banded together and pulled	that many classes a month. I tried not to	steps, shaking my dean's hand
		money for me and got me off	skip class I really did because like I	and getting my degree. So if
		the eviction list and helped me	said I felt like I would be wasting	you have that short term goal
		pay for the rest of my college.	money if I skipped out on class.	in mind, saying "I wanna get my degree saying that's what
		So I mean if they, if I would've got to my like 3 rd or 4 th year		wanna do then you'll do it." S
		and been like I just don't want		there's not much I can say, I
		to do this anymore they		would just encourage them
		would've been livid, I mean		because you can look at my
		they probably would've wondered why and supported		mistakes: " <mark>I can tell you mistakes as</mark>
		me but they still would've had		long as my arm that happened
		their little things to say about it		[to me] in school and you
		like you had one year of		probably would still make the
		college left likemy family is		same mistakes. Just because you heard it from me doesn't
		blessed so my brother probably would've told me that's stupid		mean you won't make the sam
		to quit college at this point like		mistakes, but own it, own those
		that's dumb to just do that and		mistakes and say, 'I learned
		all the money you spent just		something from that mistake,
		going down the drain. My sister would've said the same		got into that class and it was harder than I thought and I had
		thing. I feel like other people in		to drop it. Drop it, pick it up
		my family probably would've		again, get a tutor next time, ge
		tried to be more understanding		a study group next time, get
		but not by much. My friends		another reference book that
		probably would've said the same thing, I went to school		you need that's gonna help you pass that class I mean, it's
		with two of my friends and if I		just learning what's gonna be
		would've not graduated and		the best for you and just taking
	1	they graduated they would've	1	it and being happy with the



Participants	Gender	Grand Tour Question	RQ 1 1,2,3,8	RQ 2 4,5,6,7,9
Cantu	Male	just meeting new people and	IIQ1: High School Preparation	IIQ4: Favorite Professor
		having an opportunity to get	Um, I would say right before I started	Favorite college professor, let'
		outside of Kansas City. I think	college, I was super nervous just	see, Dr. Rutledge and Dr.
		that has been like the big two	because of all of the messages I was	Gerror. The reason I would say
		prominent things because	hearing rather it was from teachers or	those are my two favorite
		growing up and reflecting on	friends who were formerly in college	professor is because those are
		myself as a student or as a kid	saying how difficult or hard it would be	my two English professors and
		in general, I consider myself to	and I would say when I got to college I	I consider them to be my
		be very introverted, very quiet and so not being able to have	would say that I was quite advanced, I scored into calculus my first	mentors I actually worked with Dr. Gerror on my research
		those interactive skills growing	semesterI took a lot of upper level	project and we studied Sydney
		up and so I would say college	English courses my freshman year so	Poitier and the Hollywood
		really challenged me in that	like being up to par with that I would	industry. Kinda like how the
		and I got to experience a	say Mr. Freeman, he was my teacher	effects were on his life and the
		different side of the world. I	here my junior year so like having him	effects Hollywood [has] had o
		got to travel to a lot of places	really drilled into my head the	the American culture. So I
		here in the United States and	importance of words and how to write a	would say those are[the]
		umyeah, the people like I	sentence and things like that really	two professors who had the
		said and finding mentors	helped out and sparked my interest in	most impact on me just
		on campus that I could connect with andwho would	creative writing and soyeah. IIQ2: How Satisfied were you with	because I was never comfortable with research I
		encourage me to continue to go	the extent of your intellectual growth	would say I'm not a fan of
		forth not having everything	and interest as a result of College	research, but I have a mad
		figured out going in my first	I'm very satisfied. Um, I would sayI	respect for it and I would say
		year because like my mom or	feel confident. That's what I would say.	[am] now be comfortable with
		dad neither went to college so	My freshman year I came into college	research
		being there and "just being like	not really knowing what I wanted out of	
		what the heck is this?" Really	lifewhat I wanted out of life what I	IIQ5: Interactions with
		just like trying to find my niche	wanted to do with my lifeBeing in	faculty
		on campus and like trying to	college for those 4 years [and] being	college professors can be
		find my purpose I would say	away from home and being able to	intimidating and I would say
		I'm still working on my purpose. I would say that's a[n]	explore on my own I would say definitely [opened my eyes] for sure.	then they were intimidating m first few years in college just
		everyday thing, but I would	IIQ3: Connection between with what	because I saw them as this ver
		"definitely say my time in	you learned in college and your	direct: "I speak, you listen and
		college has really, really like	current career.	just take notes" Also, going
		impacted my life positively."	I'm always around students and so I	to office hours or at least
			see myself as being either a college	introducing myself that first
			professor or English teacher at the high	day of class after class really
			school level. [I] have an opportunity to	helped and then I don't know
			just be around students all the time and	now I ask questions all the tim
			really being able to present in front of	I think I bug my professors a
			the class and actually find out that this is really what I want to do because I	lot now if I don't have, if I don't understand something
			think just helping a student	IIQ6: Impact of interpersona
			understand the writing process or come	relationships with peers on
			up with an idea to write a story, or	your personal growth,
			something like that, for me, that, I don't	attitudes, and values
			know, fuels me in a sense, if that makes	It [has]taught me that I ha[ve]
			sense.	voice in college just because,
			HOQ. Sotisfaction	like I said, growing up, I was
			IIQ8: Satisfaction with academic advice received in college.	that quiet kid and so I would
			Um I would say that I wasn't too	just kinda sit in the back and just do whatever going to
			satisfied. The reason why I say this is	college and interacting with m
			because um I got a lot of my help with	peers, I recognized that my
			the professors I knew outside of my	voice matters and [that] I coul
			classes and so the ones that I really had	also impact someone else that
			a strong connection to or from my	was around meI recognized
			colleagues but in terms of like going to	that I could ask a simple
			my advisor or I would say not very	question and someone next to
			much it was like once a semester. So I	me would be like "I'm so glad
			would say I got most of my advising if	that you asked that because I
			that makes sense from outside. I would	was doing the same thing I just
			consider professors or my friends my	didn't want to raise my hand."
			advisors so from that sense I would say very satisfied but when it came to	So like just little moments like that and then in my current
			-	•
			actual advising I would say not so	position working at Colorado

		<u> </u>
	much. Just because I felt like every time I went and there was something I wanted to do, my advisor couldn't point me in the direction of what choices I could take or what the path would look like for me, and so, a lot of it was me kinda exploring outside of my advisor.	State University advising and supervising student leaders, I don't knowstill today because I learn so much from them, "I [now] recognize that, regardless of your age, we're people and as people, we grow together and so I don't know, I'd say it was a learning opportunity and it still is today."
		IIQ7: Connection with fellow college students Ummm, (laughing) I would say not much. I would say not much outside of my close organizations that I was a part of, just because I value, I was very introverted, um but now that I am in graduate school I would say a lot. Um(thinking) I'm sorry.
		IIQ9: How well did college communicate important information to students? Gotcha, Um I would say at the beginning of the year that's usually when you kinda get that kind of get most of that information and then throughout the year you hear a lot about student engagement, student activities and stuff like that so that was never a problem. Um but for all the other information I would say was kinda up front and then you just kinda learned along the way it was kinda like a
		golden rule. As you get older you just kinda picked it up whether somebody told you directly or indirectly

Participants	Gender	RQ 3	RQ 4	Advice
Cantu	Male	10,11,12,13 IIQ10: How hard did your college	14, 15 IIQ14: Confidence that	to a HS Junior Take time to explore
Cantu	iviale	work to meet your unique needs?	participant's college choice was the	yourself find your likes
		I would say University of Nebraska	right one.	and dislikes and find
		Lincoln did a great job. Um, or you	If you was to ask me that before I	your own aspirations
		said imagine	graduated I would say on a 1-5 scale a	and dreams while you
		KK- Well, imagine a time when	1 or a 3 just because I feel like my	are living up to making
		KH – Oh imagine a time when. Ok, so	original plan was I always dreamed of	your family proud also
		going back to my freshman year um and so the director of the Multicultural	going to culinary school and then like I saw all my friends applying to all	live up to make your self proud by achieving
		Student Success Center Andre Fortune	these different school and was like	the things that means
		he introduced me to the Jack	I'm going here I'm going to study	most to you and by
		Multicultural Student Success Center	mathematics or engineering or	doing that for me I
		and he was like this is a place where	veterinarian or I'm going to study	found that I found
		we have an oasis and so there was the	medicine so hearing all these things	enjoyment and I was
		office of Academics and Cultural Services and so it was a way for me to	and I want to go to culinary school and have all that pressure and be the	able to fully, fully enjoy my collegiate
		get free tutoringthey had a	first person in my household to go to	experience all together
		computer lab, they had a Student	college at that. And I started thinking	without any regrets and
		Lounge area so I had the opportunity	like hmm is this the best or something	I learned every single
		to interact with other students there	I want in my future or can I do	day whether it was
		and the next semester I had the	something better so my best friend	through a conversation
		opportunity to work out the building and so I would say yeah I was well	LeRoy and my cousin Rebecca Roberts both graduated here and they	or whether it was in my class like I tried to use
		supported and I felt like I had my own	applied to UNL and I applied too and	every opportunity as a
		family and my own group of friends	I got in and I said I don't want to go to	learning. Everyday use
		and I felt I had a place to connect and	college by myself so we all three	it as some type of
		feel safe on campus so definitely.	went. But now I can honestly say I	learning experience
			don't regret it at all just because of all	while you're in college.
		IIQ11: How disappointed would people who mean the most to you	the opportunities that I have and I found and still am finding like my	
		have been had you not graduated	niche as to what I want to do for the	
		Very disappointed and the reason why	rest of my life.	
		I say this is because my dad and mom	KK – So when you were just	
		they made it clear to me and my	graduating [high school] you	
		brothers growing up that we were going to go to college regardless if we	would've said a 3, looking back on it what would you say?	
		didn't have an opinion to go and so	KH - I would say a 5.	
		how did they make that happen, they		
		made it happen because all three of	IIQ15: Number of time participant	
		my brothers are in college and my	missed college classes for frivolous	
		sister is here now and she's getting ready to graduate but um I was a	reason? Actually, I can count on my hands	
		Kauffman Scholar too so I had	how many times I missed class. It was	
		everythingfor me I feel like I had a	less than, out of my 4 years of college	
		huge responsibility because	I missed less than 10 days. And the	
		everything was given to me kinda on a	reason why is because like I was	
		silver platter in a sense that here's your education now all you gotta do is	always paranoid of missing class because if I miss one day there was so	
		go out there and get it and so there	much material that I would have to	
		were times where I did consider	catch up on and I understood, too that	
		dropping out just because I was like	given the privileges that I had I was a	
		people don't understand me or I don't	Kauffman scholar and having my	
		see how this is going to get me to	mom and dad on my back and then	
		where I wanna be or whether it was the learning process of what exactly is	like myself, too just really, really wanting to do my best. Like I knew	
		college and what I'm supposed to get	that I had to be on top of my	
		out of this experience so I would say	academics and so it was always school	
		my parents and my brothers and sister	first and then after school and then I	
		was like on the forefront like of my	made time for my friends too and so	
		mind saying okay if I drop the ball I	like just finding like a balance for me	
		drop the ball not only for myself but for my little brother my sister my	and that came easy for me and that's something that I recognize that the	
		mom and dad but even my entire	folks around me they kinda struggle	
		family for that matter. I feel like there	withum, but I will say because my	
		was this huge pressure on me yea	mom and dad knew how important it	
		from my entire community I would	was for me to be in college and how	
		say because I was the first one to go to	much they would brag about me back	
		college not just to go to college but to	at home and how proud they were and	

(angling) So that was my expectation consists who went to callege they completed fail way frough but then they dath it complete and so they were pell that has his may more to 1 mell the has his hus may more to 1 mell the has a second the so the more than the process of the has a second more that the has his may more that the his for myself to can a second this for myself to can a do thing 1 want to do or or fmy fire while also can be not more the the true and has a second more the thing that my family my more and dad the that my family my more and that my my saticy year eventum has different my family my family my family my saticy my my family my family family my family family my family my saticy my my family my family famil		go to college and to graduate.	I wanted to keep that up and so I just	
consins who went to college they consins who went of complete and so they were pushing to be better than me and so I feel like 1 had this huge pressure for me not to quit. Because if I quit themyea it wasn't just about me so I would say I was looking out for my family mean seventhing to me and so folge degree (1 - 5) I voodid say 5 (Laughing) and that's really really hard. I would say 5 because my family mean severything to me and so its like 1 m not doing this for myself I' modig this for my family and 1 come learn to in that process it's like 1 can do this is like 1 was marycled into do it and it's like 1 can do things 1 want to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family more and add didn't have the copartunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like 1 would call my dad and my mom and like 1 would just tak about everything 1 had done or everying 0 that oge through. 1			made my education my priority so.	
they didn't complete and so they were pushing to be better than me and so I feel like I had this huge pressure for me not to quit. Because if quit themyea it wasn't just shout me so I would say I vas koking out for my family who put so much forth. IIQ12: Determination to earn a college degree (1 - 5) I would say 5 (Laughing) and that's really really hard. I would say 5 because my family means everything to me and so its like I'm not doing this for myself I'm that process it's like I can do this like I was marveled into do it and it's like I can do things I want to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my morn and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my morn and like I would just takabout everything I had done or		cousins who went to college they		
pushing to be better than me and so 1 feel like I had this huge pressure for me not to quit. Because if 1 quit themyea it wasn't just about me so 1 would say 1 was looking out for my family who put so much forth. I vould say 5 (Laughing) and that's really really hard. I would say 5 because my family means everything to me and so its like I'm not loing this for myself I'm doing this for my family and 1 come learn to in that process it's like I can do this for myself to and when I hought that it was like I was nature do in do and it's like I can do hings I want to do out of my life while also achieve in the this file I was and call my tad and the ave. IO13: Family Support and Chuckling y very encouraging. There (Chuckling) very encouraging. There (Chuckling) very encouraging. There verything I had done or everything I had top ext mough. I remember my last semester of my semica and at like I don't				
me not to quit. Because if I quit themye at i wars i just about me so I would say I was looking out for my family who put so much forth. IIQ12: Determination to earn a college degree (1 - 5) I would say 5 (Langhing) and that's really really hand. I would say 5 because my family means everything to me and so its like I'm not doing this for myself I'm doing this for my family and I come learn to in that process it's like I can do this for myself to and when I thought that it was like I was marveled into do it and it's like I can do this for myself to and when I thought that it was like I was marveled into do it and didn 't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to gail the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would just dad and my mom and like I would just tak about everything I had done or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I hali like 6 yestior year				
themyeai it wasn't just about me so I would say I was looking out for my family who put so much forth. IIQ12: Determination to earn a college degree (1 - 5) I would say 5 (Laughing) and that's really really hard. I would say 5 because my family means everything to me and so its like 1'm not doing this for myself I'm doing this for myself it can do this for myself too and when I thought that it was like 1 was marveled into do it and it's like 1 can do things I want to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my mom and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were withing I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects. 4 papers. 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I hava all this presure and at that		feel like I had this huge pressure for		
would say 1 was looking out for my family who put so much forth. IIQ12: Determination to earn a college degree (1 - 5) I would say 5 (Laughing) and that's really really hard. I would say 5 because my family means everything to me and so its like 1'm not doing this for myself I'm doing this for my family and 1 come learn to in that process it's like 1 can do this ifs or myself to and when 1 thought that it was like I was marveled into do it and it's like 1 can do things 1 wan to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my mom and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would just talk aboat everything I had done or everything I had done or everything Thad to get through. I remember my last semsetre of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects. 4 papers. 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stift to get through and I have all this stift to get through and I have all was like I'm stift to get through and I have all was like I'm stift to get through and I have all was like I'm stift to get through and I have all this stift to get through and I have all this stift to get through and I have all was like I'm stift to get hough and I have all was like I'm stift to get hough and I have all this stift to get through and I have all was like I'm stift to get through and I have all this stift to get through and I have all this trans to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation in the owelks away and so i twas like there mad actually walk me through				
IQ12: Determination to earn a college degree (1 - 5) I would say 5 (Laughing) and that's really really hand. I would say 5 because my family means everything to me and so its like 1° m not doing this for myself I'm doing this for my family and 1 come learn to in that process it's like 1 can do this for myself too and when I thought that it was like I was marveled into do it and it's like I can do things I want to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my mom and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would just talk about everything I had done or everything I had oge through. I remember my last sensetter of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers. 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduation fees and I had all this pressure and at that moment to I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was applying for graduate school and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm stilke no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through had I scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through had I scare through and I had all this pressure and at that moment to I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was applying for grad		would say I was looking out for my		
college degree (1 - 5) I would say 5 (Laughing) and that's really really hard. I would say 5 because my family means everything to me and so its like 1'm not doing this for myself 1'm doing this for my family and 1 come learn to in that process it's like 1 can do this for myself too and when I thought that it was like 1 was marveled into do it and it's like 1 can do things I want to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my mom and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. UQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like 1 would call my dad and my mom and like 1 would just talk about everything I had one or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this strift to get through and I <td></td> <td>family who put so much forth.</td> <td></td> <td></td>		family who put so much forth.		
college degree (1 - 5) I would say 5 (Laughing) and that's really really hard. I would say 5 because my family means everything to me and so its like 1'm not doing this for myself 1'm doing this for my family and 1 come learn to in that process it's like 1 can do this for myself too and when I thought that it was like 1 was marveled into do it and it's like 1 can do things I want to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my mom and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. UQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like 1 would call my dad and my mom and like 1 would just talk about everything I had one or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this strift to get through and I <td></td> <td>IIO12: Determination to earn a</td> <td></td> <td></td>		IIO12: Determination to earn a		
really really hard. Twould say 5 because my family means everything to me and so its like 1'm not doing this for myself I'm doing this for my family and 1 come learn to in that process it's like 1 can do this for myself too and when I thought that it was like I was marveled into do it and it's like 1 can do things 1 want to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my mom and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like 1 would call my dad and my mom and like 1 would (all my dad and my mom and like 1 would (all my dad and my mom and like 1 would (all my dad and my mom and like 1 would (all my dad and my mom and like 1 would (all my dad and my mom and like 1 would (all my dad and my mom and like 1 would (all my dad and my mom and like 1 would (all my dad and my mom and like 1 would (all my dad and my mom and like 1 would (all my dad and my mom and like 1 would my senior year of college and 1 had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like 1 don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and 1 have all this pressure and at that moment too 1 had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like 1'm still trying to figure out what I wan to do after graduation ard on top of that its like no 1 can 't even see graduation just like my farents to be there and actually walk me through		college degree (1 – 5)		
my family means everything to me and so its like I'm not doing this for myself I'm doing this for my family and I come learn to in that process it's like I can do this for myself to can dwhen I thought that it was like I was marveled into do it and it's like I can do things I want to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family mom and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. HQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckkling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had done or everything I had toget through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just erying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I have all this stuff to get and the method noment too I had graduation fees and I was like I'm still trying				
I'm doing this for my family and fcome leam to in that process it's like I can do this for myself too and when I thought that it was like I van marveled into do it and it's like I can do things I want to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my mom and dad didn't have the eoportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had done or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I vant to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through		my family means everything to me and		
learn to in that process it's like I can do this for myself too and when I though that it was like I was marveled into do it and it's like I can do things I wan to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my mom and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had done or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects. 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'ms till wing to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
that it was like I was marveled into do it and it's like I can do things I want to do o out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my mom and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had done or everything I had tog et through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I have all this stuff to get and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of thits like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scarry moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
and it's like I can do things I want to do out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my mom and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had done or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semseter of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I have all this stuff to get through and I have all this stuff to get through and I have all this stuff to get achool and I was inke I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
out of my life while also achieve in the things that my family my mom and dad didn't have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had toge through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too 1 had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like rol I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
didn ⁻ t have the opportunity to do and so like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. HQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had tone or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects.4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there an actually walk me through		out of my life while also achieve in the		
like that really really like has driven me to go all the way. IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had done or everything I had toget through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
IIQ13: Family Support and Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had done or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I have all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
Encouragement (Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had done or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was tike I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through		to go all the way.		
(Chuckling) very encouraging. There were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had done or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through		IIQ13: Family Support and		
were times when like I would call my dad and my mom and like I would just talk about everything I had done or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduate of fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scarry moment and like my parents to be three and actually walk me through		0		
talk about everything I had done or everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
everything I had to get through. I remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
remember my last semester of my senior year of college and I had like 6 projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
projects, 4 papers, 3 presentations and just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through		remember my last semester of my		
just so much and I remember like just crying on the phone just like I don't know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through		•		
know how I graduate in 3 weeks and I have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through		just so much and I remember like just		
have all this stuff to get through and I had all this pressure and at that moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
moment too I had graduation fees and I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
I was applying for graduate school and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
and I was like I'm still trying to figure out what I want to do after graduation and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
and on top of that its like no I can't even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through		and I was like I'm still trying to figure		
even see graduation just three weeks away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through				
scary moment and like my parents to be there and actually walk me through		even see graduation just three weeks		
be there and actually walk me through		away and so it was like this really scary moment and like my parents to		
that really helped me.		be there and actually walk me through		
		that really helped me.		

Appendix K: Missouri Charter School Renewals and Closures

Opening	Co/Dist	School	1 st	2 nd	3 rd
School Year	Code	Name	Renewal	Renewal	Renewal
1999-2000	048-914	Academie Lafayette	2008-2009	2018-2019	
2011-2012	048-927	Academy for Integrated Arts	2015-2016	2010 2017	
1999-2000	048-908	Academy of Kansas City	Closed-2009		
1999-2000	048-909	Allen Village	2005-2006	2015-2016	
1999-2000	048-902	Alta Vista Charter School	2007-2008	2011-2012	2016-2017
1999-2000	048-911	Benjamin Banneker Academy	2006-2007	2012-2012	2017-2018
2011-2012	155-922	Better Learning Communities Academy	2015-2016	2012 2013	2017 2010
2002-2003	048-916	Brookside Charter School	2007-2008	2017-2018	
2010-2011	115-915	Carondelet Leadership Academy	2014-2015	2017 2010	
2008-2009	115-911	City Garden Montessori	2017-2018		
2003-2004	155-906	Confluence Academies	2011-2012	2016-2017	
2001-2002	115-901	Construction Careers Center	2011-2012	2015-2016	
2012-2013	048-926	Crossroads Academy of Kansas City	2016-2017	2013 2010	
2010-2011	048-923	DeLaSalle Charter School	2014-2015		
1999-2000	048-912	Della Lamb Elementary	2008-2009	2018-2019	
2002-2003	048-917	Derrick Thomas Academy	2006-2007	Closed-2013	
1999-2000	048-903	Don Bosco Education Center	2005-2006	Closed-2013 Closed-2011	
2013-2014	115-923	Eagle College Preparatory Endeavor	2003 2000 2017-2018	Closed 2011	
2000-2001	115-904	Ethel Hedgeman Lyle Academy	Closed-2010		
2011-2012	048-924	Ewing Marion Kauffman School	2020-2021		
2009-2010	048-922	Frontier School of Innovation	2013-2014	2018-2019	
2010-2011	115-916	Gateway Science Academy of St Louis	2013-2014	2010-2017	
1999-2000	048-905	Genesis School Inc	2004-2005	2014-2015	
1999-2000	048-913	Gordon Parks Elementary	2004-2005	2012-2013	2017-2018
2010-2011	115-918	Grand Center Arts Academy	2003-2000	2012-2013	2017-2010
1999-2000	048-904	Hogan Preparatory Academy	2005-2006	2010-2011	2020-2021
2009-2010	048-920	Hope Academy	Closed-2014	2010-2011	2020-2021
2009-2010	048-925	Hope Leadership Academy	2015-2016		
2007-2008	115-907	Imagine Academy of Academic Success	Closed-2012		
2007-2008	115-908	Imagine Academy of Careers	Closed-2012 Closed-2012		
2007-2008	115-909	Imagine Academy of Environmental Science	Closed-2012 Closed-2012		
2011-2012	115-901	Jamaa Learning Center	2015-2016		
2000-2001	048-078	Kansas City Career Academy	Closed-2001		
2007-2008	048-918	KIPP: Endeavor Academy	2016-2017		
2009-2010	115-914	KIPP: St Louis (Inspire)	2018-2019		
2013-2014	115-924	Lafayette Preparatory Academy	2017-2018		
1999-2000	048-910	Lee A Tolbert Community Academy	2005-2006	2015-2016	
2000-2001	115-902	Lift for Life Academy	2005-2006	2013-2010	2017-2018
2009-2010	115-913	North Side Community School	2013-2014	2012-2019	2017 2010
2002-2003	115-905	Paideia Academy	Closed-2010	2010 2019	
2009-2010	048-921	Pathway Academy	2014-2015		
2011-2012	115-919	Preclarus Mastery Academy	2015-2016		
2000-2001	115-913	Premier Charter School	2010-2011	2019-2020	
2007-2008	048-919	Renaissance Academy	Closed-2012	2017 2020	
1999-2000	048-915	Scuola Vita Nuova	2006-2007	2012-2013	2017-2018
2010-2011	115-917	Shearwater Education Foundation	Closed-2013	2012 2013	2017 2010
2011-2012	115-920	South City Preparatory Academy	2015-2016		
1999-2000	048-078	Southwest Charter School	Closed-2006		
2009-2010	115-912	St Louis Language Immersion School	2013-2014	2018-2019	
2007-2008	115-910	The Can! Academies of STL	Closed-2008	2010 2017	
2000-2001	115-115	Thurgood Marshall Academy	Closed-2005		
2000-2001 2000-2001	048-901	University Academy (Initial Charter, 1999)	2004-2005	2014-2015	
1999-2000	048-907	Urban com Leadership Academy	2005-2006	Closed-2012	
1999-2000	048-078	Westport Edison	Closed-2005	210304 2012	
2002-2003	115-115	Youthbuild St. Louis Charter	Closed-2005		
			212223 2000		

Appendix L: Earnings By Educational Attainment

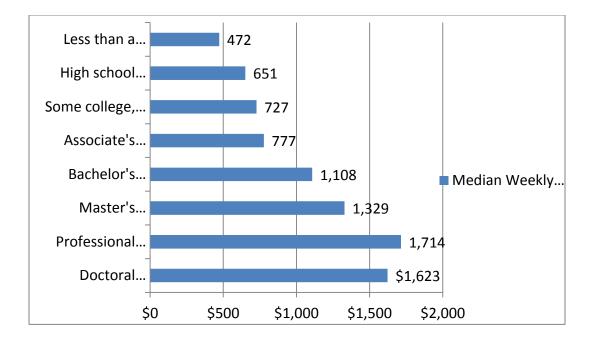


Figure 1a: Median Weekly Earnings by Educational Attainment. Figures are for full-time wage and salary workers. Current Population Survey, (n. d.), U. S. Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor.

Appendix M: Unemployment Rate By Educational Attainment

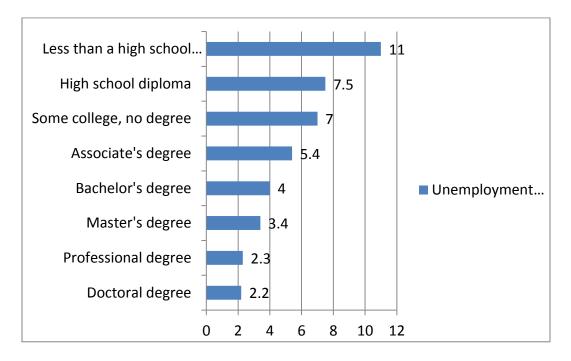


Figure 1b: Unemployment by Educational Attainment. Figures are for full-time wage and salary workers. Current Population Survey, (n. d.), U. S. Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor.

Appendix N: Percent of 100 Students Attending /Earning College Degrees:

FGCS vs. CGCS

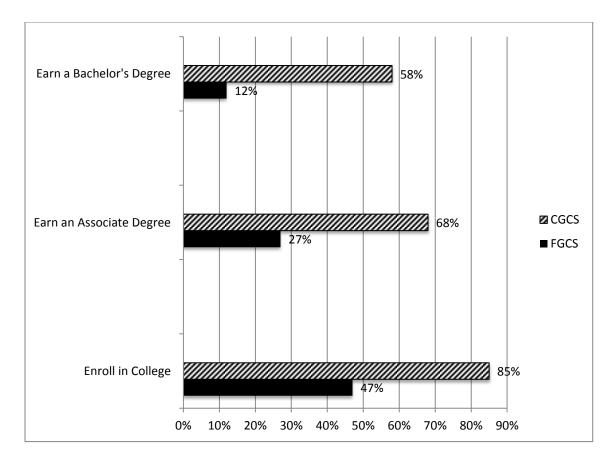


Figure 5

Of 100 High Schoolers, % Attending/Earning a College Degree: FGCS v. CGCS Source: Engle, J., Bermeo, A., & O'Brien, C. (2006). Straight from the Source: What Works for First-Generation College Students? *Pell Institute for the Study of Opportunity in Higher Education*. (p. 14).

Appendix O: Percent of 100 Students Completing Steps to Enroll in 4-Year College:

FGCS vs. CGCS

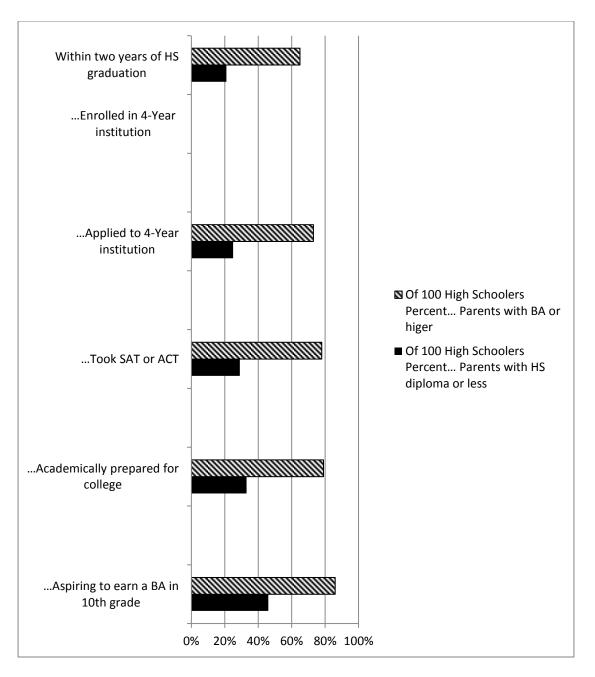


Figure 6 Of 100 High Schoolers, % Completing Steps to Enroll in 4-Year College: FGCS v. CGCS Source: Engle et al. (p. 15). Appendix P: Permission to Use UAPCS as the Study Site



February 24, 2014

Greetings Baker University,

This letter is intended to support the University Academy Upper School principal, Clem Ukaoma, in his pursuit of a doctorate degree. As superintendent, I am granting him authorization to use "University Academy Public Charter School" (UAPCS) for his upcoming study.

Thank you,

0

Tony Kline, Superintendent

The mission of University Academy is to prepare students to succeed in an institution of higher education and to participate as leaders in society.

6801 Holmes Road Kansas City, Missouri 64131 tel. (816) 412-5900 fax (816) 410-0322